

Elenco Pubblicazioni

- 1) BARBIERI, T., BASSO, G. & SCICCHITANO, S. (2021) *Italian Workers at Risk During the Covid-19 Epidemic*, Italian Economic Journal
 - 2) BARBIERI, T., BLOISE, F. & RAITANO, M. (2020) Intergenerational Earnings Inequality in Italy: New Evidences from Italy, *Review of Income and Wealth*, 66(2), 418 – 443.
 - 3) BARBIERI T., BLOISE F. (2019), La dinamica della disuguaglianza nei e tra i Paesi dell'UE in PIZZUTI R.F, a cura di, Rapporto sullo Stato Sociale 2019. Welfare pubblico e welfare occupazionale, Dipartimento di Economia e Diritto "Sapienza" Università di Roma, Rome, Edizioni Simone.
 - 4) BARBIERI T. (2019), La strategia EU2020: il quadro degli indicatori comuni in PIZZUTI R.F., a cura di, Rapporto sullo Stato Sociale 2019. Welfare pubblico e welfare occupazionale, Dipartimento di Economia e Diritto "Sapienza" Università di Roma, Rome, Edizioni Simone.
 - 5) BARBIERI T., BLOISE F. (2018), La disuguaglianza dei redditi di mercato, una scomposizione per fattori in Franzini M., Raitano M., a cura di, "Il mercato rende disuguali?", Il Mulino, Bologna.
 - 6) BARBIERI T., BLOISE F. (2016), La ricchezza delle famiglie: distribuzione e tendenze. *La rivista delle politiche sociali* 3-4.
 - 7) SIMONAZZI A., BARBIERI T. (2016), The Middle Class in Italy: reshuffling, erosion, polarization in D. Vaughan-Whitehead (ed.), *Europe's Disappearing Middle Class? Evidence Form The World Of Work*, Edward Elgar-ILO
 - 8) SIMONAZZI A., BARBIERI T. (2013), Per un Pink New Deal. Il contributo dell'occupazione femminile alla ripresa, PENNACCHI L. (eds.), *Tra crisi e grande trasformazione. Libro bianco per il Piano del Lavoro 2013*, Dipartimento Economico della CGIL, Rome, Ediesse, pp.455 – 467.
 - 9) BARBIERI T. (2013), La riforma del settore dell'assistenza continuativa, in PIZZUTI R.F. (eds.), *Rapporto sullo Stato Sociale 2013. Crisi, istituzioni, beni comuni e Welfare State*, Dipartimento di Economia e Diritto "Sapienza" Università di Roma, Rome, Edizioni Simone
- Tesi di dottorato:
"Intergenerational Mobility in Italy: An Essay over Measures and Mechanisms", supervisor: Michele Raitano

Elenco numerato pubblicazioni

Luglio 2021

1. **Candelise, C.** Vallino, E. Saccone, D. (2021) "*Energy access and food security: a comparative perspective*", World Development, 141: 105390.
2. Few, S., Djapic, P. Strbac, G. Nelson, J. **Candelise, C.** (2020). "Assessing local costs and impacts of distributed solar PV using high resolution data from across Great Britain." Renewable Energy 162: 1140-1150.
3. **Candelise C.** Ruggieri, G. (2020) "*Status and Evolution of the Community Energy Sector in Italy*" Energies, 13(8), 1888
4. Wierling, A., Schwanitz, V.J., ZeiB, J.P., Bout, C., **Candelise, C.**, Gilcrease, W., Sterling Gregg, J. (2018) "*Statistical Evidence on the Role of Energy Cooperatives for the Energy Transition in European Countries*" Sustainability, 10(9), 3339
5. **Candelise, C.** Westacott, P. (2017) "*Can integration of PV within UK electricity network be improved? A GIS based assessment of storage benefits*", Energy Policy, Vol: 109, p. 694-703
6. Sandwell, P. Ngai Lam, A. C. Foster, S. Nagpala, D. Emmott, **C. Candelise**, Buckle, S. Ekins-Daukes, N. Gambhir, A. Nelson, J. (2016) "*Off-grid solar photovoltaic systems for rural electrification and emissions mitigation in India*". Solar Energy Materials and Solar Cells, Vol: 156, p. 147–156
7. **Candelise, C.** (2015) "*Solar Energy, an untapped growing potential*" in *Global Energy: issues, potentials and policy implications*, Editor(s) Ekins, Bradshaw, Watson. 17th September 2015. Oxford University Press. ISBN 9780198719526.
8. Pantaleo, A. **Candelise, C.** Shah, N. Bauen, A. (2014) "*Esco business models for biomass heating and chp: profitability of Esco operations in Italy and key factors assessment*", Renewable & Sustainable Energy Reviews. Vol:30, ISSN:1364-0321, p. 237-253
9. Winskel M, Markusson N, Jeffrey H, **Candelise C**, Dutton J, Howarth P, Jablonski S, Kalyvas C, Ward D. (2013) "*Learning pathways for energy supply technologies: Bridging between innovation studies and learning rates*", Technological Forecasting and Social Change, Vol:81, p. 96-114
10. **Candelise, C.** Winskel, M. Gross, R. (2013) "*The dynamics of solar PV costs and prices as a challenge for technology forecasting*. Renewable & Sustainable Energy Reviews. Vol:26, ISSN:1364-0321, Pages:96-107
11. **Candelise C.** Winskel M. Gross R. (2012) "*Implications for CdTe and CIGS technologies production costs of indium and tellurium scarcity*" Progress in Photovoltaics: Research and Applications. Vol: 20. Pages 816–831
12. **Candelise, C.** Speirs, J. Gross R. (2011) "*Materials availability for thin film (TF) PV technologies development: a real concern?*" Renewable and Sustainable Energy Review Journal. Vol: 15, Issue 9, p. 4972–4981

ELENCO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI

Journal Articles

1. **Cappelli, R., Cucculelli, M. (2021).** Exiting the market by M&A. Does the crisis matter?, *International Journal of Economics and Business Research* (accepted for publication).
2. **Cappelli, R., Montobbio, F., Morrison, A. (2020),** Unemployment resistance across EU regions: the role of technological and human capital, *Journal of Evolutionary Economics*, DOI: 10.1007/s00191-020-00693-5.
3. **Cappelli, R. (2020),** Le recenti performance tecnologiche delle Marche: un'analisi con dati di brevetto, *Economia Marche Journal of Applied Economics*.
4. **Cappelli, R., Montobbio, F. (2019),** Geographical distance puzzle in patent citations: intensive versus extensive margins, *Applied Economics Letters*, DOI: 10.1080/13504851.2019.1645273.
5. **Boschma, R., Cappelli, R., Weterings, A. (2018),** Labour mobility, skill-relatedness and plant survival chances over the industry life cycle, *Environment and Planning A: Economy and Space*, DOI: 10.1177/0308518X18812466.
6. **Cappelli, R., Czarnitzki, D., Doherty, T., Montobbio, F. (2018),** Inventor mobility and productivity in Italian regions, *Regional Studies*, DOI: 10.1080/00343404.2018.1445847.
7. **Cappelli, R., Corsino, M., Torrioni, S., Laursen, K. (2018),** Technological Competition and Patent Strategy: Protecting Innovation, Preempting Rivals and Defending the Freedom to Operate, *Academy of Management Proceedings*, DOI: 10.5465/AMBPP.2018.18067abstract.
8. **Cappelli, R., Montobbio, F. (2016),** European integration and knowledge flows across European regions, *Regional Studies*, DOI: 10.1080/00343404.2014.931572.
9. **Cappelli, R., Czarnitzki, D., Kraft, K. (2014),** Sources of spillovers for imitation and innovation, *Research Policy*, DOI: 10.1016/j.respol.2013.07.016.
10. **Cappelli, R., Matteucci, N. (2009),** Innovazione tecnologica, organizzazione e produttività nella manifattura italiana: evidenze recenti per l'area NEC, *Economia Marche – Journal of Applied Economics*, 2, pages 115-137.

Chapters

11. **Cappelli, R., Cucculelli, M., Peruzzi, V. (2021),** Family firms and regional entrepreneurship The European Evidence, In: Basco, R., Stough, R., and Suwala, L., *Family Business and Regional Development*, Routledge, 2021.

PhD Thesis

12. **Cappelli, R. (2012)**, Determinants of knowledge flows and their effects on economic growth, thesis of the PhD in *Economy of Production and Development*, University of Insubria.

Elenco pubblicazioni da considerare

- 1) **Cattivelli, V.**, (2021) Planning peri-urban areas at regional level: The case of Lombardy and Emilia-Romagna. *Land use policy*, Volume 103, April 2021, 105282 (IF 5.398).
- 2) **Cattivelli, V.**, (2021), Climate change governance. The case of the Alpine Region. *Sustainability* 2021, 13(5), 2810 (IF 3.2).
- 3) **Cattivelli, V.**, (2021), European urban-rural typologies: a first overview, *Journal of Urban Regeneration & Renewal*, Vol. 14, 3, 240-246 (IF 0.32).
- 4) Marchetti, L.; **Cattivelli, V.**; Cocozza, C.; Salbitano, F.; Marchetti, M., Beyond sustainability in food systems: perspectives from agroecology and social innovation, *Sustainability*, 2020, 12, 7524 (IF 3.2).
- 5) **Cattivelli, V.**, (2020) The urban gardens in South Tyrol (IT): spatial distribution and some considerations about their role on mitigating the effects of ageing and urbanization, *Regional Studies, Regional Science*, 7:1, 206-209 (IF 2.1).
- 6) Gramm, V.; Hoffmann, C.; **Cattivelli, V.**, (2020), Transmitting and Transforming (Agri)-Cultural Values of Mountain Farming: Farm-Based Educational Services in South Tyrol, *Mountain research development journal*, 39 (4) (IF 1.494).
- 7) **Cattivelli, V.**, Rusciano, V., (2020), Social Innovation and Food Provisioning during Covid-19: The Case of Urban–Rural Initiatives in the Province of Naples, *Sustainability*, 12(11), 4444 (IF 3.2).
- 8) Perego, A.; Rocca, A.; **Cattivelli, V.**; Tabaglio, V.; Barbieri, S.; Schillaci, C.; Chiodini, M.; Brenna, S.; Acutis, M. (2019), Agro-environmental aspects of conservation agriculture compared to conventional systems: A 3-year experience on 20 farms in the Po valley (Northern Italy), *Agricultural Systems*, Volume 168, January 2019, pages 73-87 (IF 5.37).
- 9) **Cattivelli V.**, (2014), Location pattern del capitale creativo e disparità regionali. Esiste un dualismo nord-sud nelle aree periurbane?, *Rassegna Economica* 2/2014 ISSN 0390-010X
- 10) Laner, P.; **Cattivelli, V.**; Hoffmann, C. (2019), “Accessibility to services of general interest in peripheral mountain areas: Which solutions to improve it?” In (eds) Lattarulo, P.; Omizzolo, A.; Palermo, F.; Provenzano, V.; Streifeneder, T., *Le Regioni d'Europa tra identità locali, nuove comunità e disparità territoriali*, Scienze Regionali, Franco Angeli, Milano ISBN 9788891795526.
- 11) **Cattivelli V.**; Iuzzolino G., (2014), “La rilevazione statistica delle agglomerazioni industriali: aspetti metodologici e un’applicazione ai dati censuari”, Paper presentato a XXXV Conferenza di Scienze Regionali, Padova, Italy, September.
- 12) **Cattivelli V.**, (2021) Institutional Methods for the Identification of Urban and Rural Areas—A Review for Italy. In: Bisello A., Vettorato D., Ludlow D., Baranzelli C. (eds) *Smart and Sustainable Planning for Cities and Regions*. SSPCR 2019. Green Energy and Technology. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-57764-3_13

Dichiaro che laddove ci sono piu' autori e non sia indicato direttamente nel paper, io ho partecipato supervisionando il lavoro, coordinandolo e redigendo gran parte delle sezioni, fatta eccezione per il paper con Perego dove ho contribuito prevalentemente alla raccolta dei dati, alla loro elaborazione e alla costruzione della struttura del paper

ELENCO NUMERATO, CONTENENTE L'INDICAZIONE DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI PRESENTATE DAL CANDIDATO

Refereed Journal Articles

1. Danese, G. (forthcoming) Divine kingship in the firm: reciprocity, organizational culture, and founder cults, *The Annals of the Fondazione Luigi Einaudi*.
2. Danese, G. (2021) *One person's trash is another person's treasure*: In search of an efficient property regime for waste in the Global South, *Waste Management*, 128, 251-260.
3. Arifovic, J., & Danese, G. (2018). Homophily and social norms in experimental network formation games. *Games*, 9(4), 83.

Proprio contributo: Materials and Methods, Results.

4. Danese, G., & Mittone, L. (2018). The Circulation of Worthless Tokens Aids Cooperation: An Experiment Inspired by the Kula. *Games*, 9(3), 63.

Proprio contributo: Materials and Methods, Results.

5. Danese, G., & Mittone, L. (2018). Trust and trustworthiness in organizations: The role of monitoring and moral suasion. *Managerial and Decision Economics*, 39(1), 46-55.

Proprio contributo: Materials and Methods, Results.

6. Danese, G. (2017). A social contract approach to sustainability. *International Review of Economics*, 64(4), 327-339.
7. Danese, G., Fernandes, E., Watson, N. V., & Zilioli, S. (2017). Testosterone and cortisol jointly predict the ambiguity premium in an ellisberg-urns experiment. *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 11, 68.

Proprio contributo: Materials and Methods, Results.

8. Danese, G., & Martinez, C. A. (2016). Laws That Enable Partnerships: The Case of Proyecto Pensilvania in Bogotá, Colombia. *Man and the Economy*, 3(2), 189-209.

Proprio contributo: Introduzione e parte teorica.

9. Danese, G., & Mittone, L. (2015). Norms and trades: An experimental investigation. *Rationality and Society*, 27(3), 259-282.

Proprio contributo: Materials and Methods, Results.

Book Chapters

10. Danese, G., & Mittone, L. (2017). Behavioral Economic Anthropology. In Morris Altman (Ed.), *Handbook of Behavioral Economics and Smart Decision-Making. Rational Decision-Making within the Bounds of Reason* (pp. 233-248). Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar Publishing.

Proprio contributo: Introduzione e parte teorica.

ALLEGATO 4 – PUBBLICAZIONI E TESI DI DOTTORATO

1. ARBOLINO R., BOFFARDI, R., DE SIMONE, L., IOPPOLO, G., (2021), "MULTI-OBJECTIVE OPTIMIZATION TECHNIQUE: A NOVEL APPROACH IN TOURISM SUSTAINABILITY PLANNING", JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT 285 (2021) 112016, [HTTPS://DOI.ORG/10.1016/J.JENVMAN.2021.112016](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2021.112016)
2. BOFFARDI R., DE SIMONE L., DE PASCALE A., IOPPOLO G., ARBOLINO R., (2021), "BEST-COMPROMISE SOLUTIONS FOR WASTE MANAGEMENT: DECISION SUPPORT SYSTEM FOR POLICYMAKING", WASTE MANAGEMENT, VOLUME 121, 2021, PAGES 441-451, ISSN 0956-053X, [HTTPS://DOI.ORG/10.1016/J.WASMAN.2020.12.01](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wasman.2020.12.01)
3. ARBOLINO, R., BOFFARDI, R., DE SIMONE, L., IOPPOLO, G., (2020), "THE EVALUATION OF SUSTAINABLE TOURISM POLICYMAKING: A COMPARISON BETWEEN MULTICRITERIA AND MULTI-OBJECTIVE OPTIMISATION TECHNIQUES", JOURNAL OF SUSTAINABLE TOURISM, [HTTPS://DOI.ORG/10.1080/09669582.2020.1843044](https://doi.org/10.1080/09669582.2020.1843044)
4. ARBOLINO, R., BOFFARDI, R., DE SIMONE, L., IOPPOLO, G., (2020), "WHO ACHIEVES THE EFFICIENCY? A NEW APPROACH TO MEASURE "LOCAL ENERGY EFFICIENCY", ECOLOGICAL INDICATOR VOLUME 110, MARCH 2020, [HTTPS://DOI.ORG/10.1016/J.ECOLIND.2019.105875](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2019.105875)
5. ARBOLINO, R. & DE SIMONE L., (2019), "RETHINKING PUBLIC AND PRIVATE POLICIES IN EUROPE WITH THE SUPPORT OF A INDUSTRIAL SUSTAINABILITY INDEX" INT ENVIRON AGREEMENTS (2019) 19: 315. [HTTPS://DOI.ORG/10.1007/S10784-019-09438-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10784-019-09438-7)
6. R. ARBOLINO, R. BOFFARDI, L. DE SIMONE (2018), "WHICH ARE THE FACTORS INFLUENCING INNOVATION PERFORMANCES? EVIDENCE FROM ITALIAN COHESION POLICY", SOCIAL INDICATORS RESEARCH, MAY 2018, DOI: 10.1007/s11205-018-1904-5
7. ARBOLINO, ROBERTA, CARLUCCI, FABIO, CIRÀ, ANDREA, DE SIMONE, LUISA, IOPPOLO, GIUSEPPE, YIGITCANLAR, TAN (2018). FACTORS AFFECTING TRANSPORT PRIVATIZATION: AN EMPIRICAL ANALYSIS OF THE EU. TRANSPORTATION RESEARCH. PART A, POLICY AND PRACTICE, VOL. 110, P. 149-160, ISSN: 0965-8564, DOI: 10.1016/j.tra.2018.02.016
8. ARBOLINO R., DE SIMONE L., YIGITCANLAR T., IOPPOLO G., (2018), "FACILITATING SOLID BIOMASS PRODUCTION PLANNING: INSIGHTS FROM A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF ITALIAN AND GERMAN MARGINALIZED AREAS" IN JOURNAL OF CLEANER PRODUCTION, [HTTPS://DOI.ORG/10.1016/J.JCLEPRO.2018.01.154](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.01.154)
9. ARBOLINO R., CARLUCCI F., DE SIMONE L., IOPPOLO G., YIGITCANLAR T., (2018), "THE POLICY DIFFUSION OF ENVIRONMENTAL PERFORMANCE IN THE EUROPEAN COUNTRIES", IN ECOLOGICAL INDICATORS, VOLUME 89, JUNE 2018, PAGES 130-138. [HTTPS://DOI.ORG/10.1016/J.ECOLIND.2018.01.062](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2018.01.062)
10. ARBOLINO R., DE SIMONE L., CARLUCCI F., YIGITCANLAR T., IOPPOLO G., (2018), "TOWARDS A SUSTAINABLE INDUSTRIAL ECOLOGY: IMPLEMENTATION OF A NOVEL APPROACH IN THE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION OF ITALIAN REGIONS" IN JOURNAL OF CLEANER PRODUCTION, VOL. 178, PP. 220-236. [HTTPS://DOI.ORG/10.1016/J.JCLEPRO.2017.12.183](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.12.183)
11. ARBOLINO R., DE SIMONE L., ROMANO. O. (2017), "THE ROLE OF FISCAL INCENTIVES FOR RENEWABLE ENERGY ON ECONOMIC GROWTH" IN INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BUSINESS AND SOCIETY, VOL.8, N. 2, ISSN 15116670.
12. L. DE SIMONE, P. ROSTIROLLA (2012), "REGULATORY IMPACT ANALYSIS (RIA) OF INCENTIVES FOR THE PRODUCTION OF BIOMASS ENERGY", IN INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF DYNAMICS OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC SYSTEMS, VOL.3, N. 1, ISSN 1852-379X

TESI DI DOTTORATO - L.DE SIMONE, Politiche energetiche e sviluppo di aree interne. Il ruolo delle bioenergie, 2012

26/07/2021

Elenco pubblicazioni e tesi di dottorato, Matteo Deleidi (PhD)

1. Deleidi, M., Mazzucato, M., & Semieniuk, G., (2020). Neither crowding in nor out: Public direct investment mobilising private investment into renewable electricity projects. **Energy Policy**, 140, 111195, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2019.111195>
2. Deleidi, M., Iafrate, F., & Levrero, E. S., (2020). Public Investment Fiscal Multipliers: An Empirical Assessment for European Countries. **Structural Change and Economic Dynamics**, 52(12), 354-365. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.strueco.2019.12.004>
3. Deleidi, M., & Mazzucato, M., (2019). Putting austerity to bed: technical progress, aggregate demand and the supermultiplier, **Review of Political Economy**, 31(3), 315-335. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2019.1687146>
4. Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., & Stirati, A., (2020). Tertiarisation, productivity and aggregate demand: evidence-based policies for European countries. **Journal of Evolutionary Economics**, 30, 1429–1465, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00191-019-00647-6>
5. Deleidi, M., Iafrate, F., & Levrero, E. S., (2021). Government investment fiscal multipliers: evidence from euro area countries. **Macroeconomic Dynamics**, <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1365100521000419>
6. Deleidi, M., (2019). Post-Keynesian endogenous money theory: Horizontalists, Structuralists, and the paradox of illiquidity. **Metroeconomica**, 71(1), 156-175, <https://doi.org/10.1111/meca.12271>
7. Deleidi, M., (2021). Quantifying multipliers in Italy: Does fiscal policy composition matter?. **Oxford Economic Papers**, <https://doi.org/10.1093/oeq/gpab028>
8. Carnevali, E., Deleidi, M., Pariboni, R., & Veronese Passarella, M., (2021). Cross-Border Financial Flows and Global Warming in a Two-Area Ecological SFC Model. **Socio-Economic Planning Sciences**, 75(1), 100819, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seps.2020.100819>
9. Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., Salvati, L. & Tosi, F., (2021). Output, investment, and productivity: The Italian North-South regional divide from a Kaldor-Verdoorn approach. **Regional Studies**, 1-12, <https://doi.org/10.1080/00343404.2021.1896694>
10. Deleidi, M., Romaniello, D., & Tosi, F., (2021). Quantifying fiscal multipliers in Italy: A Panel SVAR analysis using regional data. **Papers in Regional Science**, <https://doi.org/10.1111/pirs.12620>
11. Deleidi, M., & Mazzucato, M., (2021). Directed innovation policies and the supermultiplier: An empirical assessment of mission-oriented policies in the US economy. **Research Policy**, 50(2), 104151, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2020.104151>
12. Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S., (2021). Monetary policy and long term interest rates: evidence from the US economy. **Metroeconomica**, 72(1), 121-147, <https://doi.org/10.1111/meca.12313>
13. **PhD dissertation.** Deleidi, M. (2016). Post Keynesian Endogenous money theory: theoretical issues and empirical evidence in the Eurozone (in Italian). Roma Tre University.

Bologna, 13/07/2021

List of Scientific Publications and the Ph.D. Thesis

1. “Business groups, institutions, and firm performance” (with G. Cainelli, A. Giunta), **Industrial and Corporate Change**, accepted for publication.
2. “Does foreign investment hurt job creation at home? The geography of outward FDI and employment in the USA” (with R. Crescenzi, M. Storper), **Journal of Economic Geography**, DOI: 10.1093/jeg/lbab016.
3. “Institutions and the productivity challenge for European regions” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), **Journal of Economic Geography**, DOI: 10.1093/jeg/lbab003.
4. “Credit constraints, labour productivity, and the role of regional institutions: Evidence from manufacturing firms in Europe” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose, K. Maslauskaitė, M. Brezzi), **Journal of Regional Science**, 2021, 61(2), 299–328.
5. “Related variety and firm heterogeneity. What really matters for short-run firm growth?” (with G. Cainelli), **Entrepreneurship & Regional Development**, 2019, 31(9–10), 768–784.
6. “Vertical relatedness and services outsourcing: A firm-level analysis” (with G. Cainelli, D. Iacobucci), **Industrial and Corporate Change**, 2019, 28(4), 753–771.
7. “Do high-quality local institutions shape labour productivity in Western European manufacturing firms?” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), **Papers in Regional Science**, 2019, 98(4), 1633–1666.
8. “Industrial relatedness and regional resilience in the European Union” (with G. Cainelli, M. Modica), **Papers in Regional Science**, 2019, 98(2), 755–778.
9. “Industrial clusters, organized crime, and productivity growth in Italian SMEs” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), **Journal of Regional Science**, 2018, 58(2), 363–385.
10. “Spatial agglomeration, Global Value Chains, and productivity. Micro-evidence from Italy and Spain” (with G. Cainelli, A. Giunta), **Economics Letters**, 2018, 169, 43–46.
11. “Distance-based agglomeration externalities and neighbouring firms’ characteristics” (with G. Cainelli), **Regional Studies**, 2018, 52(7), 922–933.
12. “Productivity, credit constraints and the role of short-run localization economies: Micro-evidence from Italy”, **Regional Studies**, 2016, 50(11) 1834–1848.
13. “Three essays on spatial agglomeration and firm performance”, Ph.D. Thesis, 2016, Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, University of Padova, Italy.

July 21st, 2021

ELENCO PUBBLICAZIONI Presentate – MAURO LANATI

ARTICOLI SU RIVISTA

- (1) Lanati M, Thiele R (2021). Aid for health, economic growth, and the emigration of medical workers, *Journal of International Development*, accepted DOI: 10.1002/jid.3568, ISSN: 0954-1748
- (2) Lanati M. Venturini A. (2021) Cultural Change and The Migration Choice, *Review of World Economics (Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv)*, DOI: 10.1007/s10290-021-00418-1, ISSN: 1610-2878
- (3) Fiorini M. Giovannetti G. Lanati M. Santi F. (2021) Asymmetric Cultural Proximity and Greenfield FDI, *The World Economy*, DOI: 10.1111/twec.13088, ISSN: 0378-5920
- (4) Lanati M, Thiele R (2020). International Student Flows from Developing Countries: Do Donors Have an Impact? *Economics of Education Review*, vol. 77, ISSN: 0272-7757
- (5) Lanati M, Thiele R (2020). Foreign Assistance and Emigration: Accounting for the Role of Non-Transferred Aid. *The World Economy*, vol. 43, p.1951–1976, ISSN: 0378-5920
- (6) Lanati M, Thiele R (2018). The Impact of Foreign Aid on Migration Revisited. *World Development*, vol. 111, p. 59-74, ISSN: 0305-750X
- (7) Lanati M, Thiele R (2018). Foreign assistance and migration choices: Disentangling the channels. *Economics Letters*, vol. 172, p. 148-151, ISSN: 0165-1765
- (8) Giovannetti G, Lanati M (2017). Do High-Skill Immigrants trigger High-Quality Trade? *The World Economy*, vol. 40, p. 1345-1380, ISSN: 0378-5920

WORKING PAPERS SELEZIONATI

- (9) Kaushal N. Lanati M. (2019), International Student Mobility: Growth and Dispersion, *NBER Working Paper No. 25921*

CAPITOLI SU LIBRI

- (10) Giovannetti G, Lanati M, Venturini A (2019). Migration and Trade in the Mediterranean. In: Salvatore Capasso, Eugenia Ferragina. Mediterranean Migration and the Labour Markets Policies for Growth and Social Development in the Mediterranean Area, Routledge. p. 224-237, ISBN: 9781138557345
- (11) Lanati M, Giovannetti G (2015). Financing Development in Risky Contexts. In: Financing Sustainable Development: Addressing Vulnerabilities. Boussichas, M., and Guillaumont, P. (dir.), Ferdi, Economica, Paris. p. 35-58, ISBN: 9781138794313
- (12) Lanati M, Giovannetti G (2015). Migration and Development: Lessons from Africa. In: Routledge Handbook of Immigration and Refugee Studies, Oxford University Press, Edited by Anna Triandafyllidou (EUI). p. 236-242, ISBN: 978-2-7178-6852-4

TESI DI DOTTORATO

Lanati M. (2015) “Three Essays on International Trade”, Tesi di dottorato di ricerca SECS-P/01, “Doctor Europaeus”: University of Pisa, Dipartimento di Economia & Management, URNetd-07162015-140221

ELENCO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI

Il sottoscritto

COGNOME **MARVASI**
NOME **ENRICO**

allega le seguenti pubblicazioni:

- [1] Ayadi R, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vannelli G, Zaki CA (2021) Demand and Supply Exposure through Global Value Chains: Euro-Mediterranean Countries during COVID. **The World Economy**. Wiley. ISSN: 1467-9701
- [2] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vivoli A (2020) The asymmetric effects of 20 years of tariff reforms on Egyptian workers. **Journal of Analytical and Institutional Economics - Economia Politica**. Springer. ISSN: 1120-2890. DOI 10.1007/s40888-020-00199-0
- [3] Annicchiarico B, Marvasi E (2019) Protection For Sale Under Monopolistic Competition: Beyond the CES. **European Journal of Political Economy**. ISSN: 0176-2680. DOI 10.1016/j.ejpoleco.2019.06.003
- [4] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2019) Does the Same FDI Fit All? How Competition and Affiliates Characteristics Affect Parents' Productivity. **Italian Economic Journal**, 5: 369. ISSN: 2199-3238. DOI 10.1007/s40797-019-00103-1
- [5] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2018) Governance, Positioning in Global Value Chains and Firms' Performance: The Case of Tuscan Firms. **International Economics**, Elsevier. ISSN: 2110-7017. DOI 10.1016/j.inteco.2017.11.001
- [6] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2017) Global Value Chains Participation and Productivity Gains for North African Firms. **Review of World Economics**, Springer. ISSN 1610-2878. DOI 10.1007/s10290-017-0292-2
- [7] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2018) Global Value Chains: new evidence for North Africa. **International Economics**, Elsevier. ISSN: 2110-7017. DOI 10.1016/j.inteco.2017.03.002
- [8] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) Food Exporters in Global Value Chains: Evidence from Italy. **Food Policy**, vol. 59, 110-125, Elsevier. ISSN 0306-9192. DOI 10.1016/j.foodpol.2015.10.001
- [9] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Sanfilippo M (2015) Supply Chains and the Internationalization of Small Firms. **Small Business Economics**, vol. 44-4, 845-865, Springer. ISSN 0921-898X. DOI 10.1007/s11187-014-9625-x
- [10] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Santi F (2021) UK Trade with Africa after Brexit. In "Revisiting EU-Africa Relations in a Changing World", Fargion V, Gazibo M (edited by). New Horizons in European Politics. **Edward Elgar Publishing**. *Forthcoming September 2021*. ISBN: 978-1-83910-981-2
<https://www.e-elgar.com/shop/usd/revisiting-eu-africa-relations-in-a-changing-world-9781839109812.html>
- [11] Giglioli S, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vivoli A (2021) The Resilience of Global Value Chains during the Covid-19 pandemic: the case of Italy. **Economia Italiana**, vol. 1/2021. Editrice Minerva Bancaria. ISSN: 0392-775X
- [12] Annicchiarico B, Marvasi E (2021) Aspetti macroeconomici e finanziari della transizione verde (Macroeconomic and Financial Aspects of the Green Transition). **Rivista di Economia Politica**, 1/2021. Confindustria Servizi.
- [TESI DI DOTTORATO] Marvasi E (2013) Essays on International Trade and Product Differentiation. Ph.D. thesis in International Trade, **University of Rome Tor Vergata**.

Roma, 23/07/2021

Elenco pubblicazioni presentate:

1. “Spreading of an infectious disease between different locations”, con P. Pin e T. Razzolini, *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organizations*, 2021
2. “Covid 19: unless one gets everyone to act, policies may be ineffective or even backfire”, con P. Pin e T. Razzolini, *PLoS ONE*, 2020
3. “La percezione del rischio al tempo dell’infodemia: la risposta dei cittadini alle misure di contenimento”, con G. Lombardi, *Statistica e Società*, 2020

Tesi di dottorato presentata:

- “Endogenous diffusion in social networks”, supervisor: Paolo Pin, commissione: Leonardo Boncinelli, Jakob Grazzini, Roberto Patuelli

Elenco delle 12 pubblicazioni scientifiche presentate oltre la tesi di dottorato

1. Stirati, A., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2021). Unemployment and the wage share: a long-run exploration for major mature economies. *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics*, 56(2021), 330–352, DOI: 10.1016/j.strueco.2021.01.003.
2. Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., Salvati, L., Tosi, F. (2021). Output, investment, and productivity: the Italian North-South regional divide from a Kaldor-Verdoorn approach. *Regional Studies* (ISSN: 1360-0591), 55(8), 1376–1387, DOI: 10.1080/00343404.2021.1896694.
3. Bracci, G., Tridico, P., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2021). Output gap, participation and minimum income: a proposal for Italy. *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics* (ISSN: 0160-3477), articolo disponibile online, DOI: 10.1080/01603477.2021.1913752.
4. Girardi, D., Paternesi Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2020). Reverse hysteresis? Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions. *Cambridge Journal of Economics* (ISSN: 0309-166X), 44(4), 835–869, DOI: 10.1093/cje/beaa009.
5. Pariboni, R., Paternesi Meloni, W., Tridico, P. (2020). When *melius abundare* is no longer true: excessive financialisation and inequality as drivers of stagnation. *Review of Political Economy* (ISSN: 0953-8259), 32(2), 216–242, DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1769282.
6. Hein, E., Paternesi Meloni, W., Tridico, P. (2020). Welfare models and demand-led growth regimes before and after the financial and economic crisis. *Review of International Political Economy* (ISSN: 0969-2290), articolo disponibile online, DOI: 10.1080/09692290.2020.1744178.
7. Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2020). Tertiarization, productivity and aggregate demand: evidence-based policies for European countries. *Journal of Evolutionary Economics* (ISSN: 0936-9937), 30(5), 1429–1465, DOI: 10.1007/s00191-019-00647-6.
8. Antenucci, F., Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2020). Kaldor 3.0: an empirical investigation of the Verdoorn-augmented technical progress function. *Review of Political Economy* (ISSN: 0953-8259), 32(1), 49–76, DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1744936.
9. Paternesi Meloni, W. (2018). Italy's price competitiveness: an empirical assessment through export elasticities. *Italian Economic Journal* (ISSN: 2199-322X), 4(3), 421–462, DOI: 10.1007/s40797-018-0075-5.
10. Tridico, P., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2018). Economic growth, welfare models and inequality in the context of globalisation. *Economic and Labour Relations Review* (ISSN: 1035-3046), 29(1), 118–139, DOI: 10.1177/1035304618758941.
11. Stirati, A., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2018). A short story of the Phillips curve: from Phillips to Friedman... and back?. *Review of Keynesian Economics* (ISSN: 2049-5323), 6(4), 493–516, DOI: 10.4337/roke.2018.04.08.
12. Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri (Dipartimento Affari Regionali e Autonomie). L'economia dell'area metropolitana di Genova. In: I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane - Città metropolitana di Genova (I edizione), a cura di G. Vetrutto, marzo 2017 (ISBN: 978-88-99919-07-8);

- Tesi di dottorato

Tre saggi sulla competitività nel contesto dell'Eurozona

Pubblicazione: Università degli studi Roma Tre, 2016-05-26

<https://arcadia.sba.uniroma3.it/bitstream/2307/5908/1/Tesi%20PhD%20Paternesi.pdf>

Data: 22 luglio 2021

Walter Paternesi Meloni

PROCEDURA PUBBLICA DI SELEZIONE PER LA COPERTURA DI DICHIOTTO POSTI DI RICERCATORE A TEMPO DETERMINATO, AI SENSI DELL'ART. 24, C. 3, LETT. B) DELLA LEGGE N. 240/2010 PRESSO L'UNIVERSITÀ DEGLI STUDI ROMA TRE

Settore Concorsuale 13/A4 – ECONOMIA APPLICATA

Settore Scientifico Disciplinare SECS-P/06 – ECONOMIA APPLICATA

Candidata Chiara Pollio

Elenco pubblicazioni

1. Rubini, L., **Pollio, C.**, Spigarelli, F., Lv, P. (2021) *FDI and Regional Social Context. An Empirical Investigation on Chinese acquisitions in Europe*, Structural Change and Economic Dynamics. Doi: 10.1016/j.strueco.2021.07.001 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur)
 - La pubblicazione è il risultato del lavoro congiunto dei coautori. Tuttavia il contributo della candidata è stato prevalente nelle seguenti parti: *Database and Methodology* (Par. 3); *Results and discussion* (Par. 4)
2. Barbieri, E., Huang, M., Pi, S., **Pollio, C.**, and Rubini, L. (2021), *Investigating the Linkages between Industrial Policies and M&A Dynamics: Evidence from China*, China Economic Review, 69: 101654. Doi: 10.1016/j.chieco.2021.101654 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur)
 - La pubblicazione è il risultato del lavoro congiunto dei coautori. Tuttavia il contributo della candidata è stato prevalente nelle seguenti parti: *China's selective industrial policy and the five-year plans* (Par. 3); *Data and methodology* (Par. 4), *Results* (Par. 5).
3. Arrighetti, S., Bartoloni, E., Landini, F., and **Pollio, C.** (2021), *Exuberant Proclivity Towards Non-Standard Employment: Evidence from Linked Employer-Employee Data*, ILR Review. Doi: 10.1177/00197939211009515 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur)
 - La pubblicazione è il risultato del lavoro congiunto dei coautori. Tuttavia il contributo della candidata è stato prevalente nelle seguenti parti: *Data; Analysis; Main results*.
4. Rubini, L., **Pollio, C.**, Gaeta, G.L., and Barbieri, E. (2021) *Heterogeneous effects of spinoff foundations on the means of technology transfer: the role of past academic-industry collaborations*, Economia Politica. Doi: 10.1007/s40888-021-00221-z (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur). Open access
 - La pubblicazione è il risultato del lavoro congiunto dei coautori. Tuttavia il contributo della candidata è stato prevalente nelle seguenti parti: *Literature review and hypotheses* (Par. 2); *Empirical strategy* (Par. 3.3); *Discussion* (Par. 6).
5. Turner, C., Di Tommaso, M.R., **Pollio C.**, and Chapple, K. (2020), *Who will win the electric vehicle race? The role of place-based assets and policy*, Local Economy, 35(4): 337-362. Doi: 10.1177/0269094220956826 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS)
 - La pubblicazione è il risultato del lavoro congiunto dei coautori. Tuttavia il contributo della candidata è stato prevalente nelle seguenti parti: *Institutional coordination in Emilia-Romagna; Place-based policy in Emilia-Romagna; Maserati's strategy in the Emilia-Romagna context*.
6. Barbieri, E., Di Tommaso, M.R., **Pollio, C.** e Rubini, L. (2020), *Getting the specialization right. Industrialization in Southern China in a sustainable development perspective*, World Development, 126: 104701. Doi: 10.1016/j.worlddev.2019.104701 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur)
 - La pubblicazione è il risultato del lavoro congiunto dei coautori. Tuttavia il contributo della candidata è stato prevalente nelle seguenti parti: *Clusters, ICT and social development* (Par. 2.2); *Methodology* (Par. 3); *Empirical Analysis* (Par. 5).

7. Barbieri, E., **Pollio, C.** e Prota, F. (2020), *The impacts of spatially targeted programmes: evidence from Guangdong*, *Regional Studies*, 54(3): 415-428. Doi: 10.1080/00343404.2019.1635688 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur)
 - La pubblicazione è il risultato del lavoro congiunto dei coautori. Tuttavia il contributo della candidata è stato prevalente nelle seguenti parti: *Historical and Institutional Background; Data and Empirical Strategy; Results - Heterogeneous EDZ effects*.
8. Barbieri, E., Di Tommaso, M.R., **Pollio, C.** e Rubini, L. (2019), *Industrial Policy in China: The Planned Growth of Specialised Towns in Guangdong Province*, *Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society*, 12(3, November): 401–422. Doi: 10.1093/cjres/rsz012 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur)
 - La pubblicazione è il risultato del lavoro congiunto dei coautori. Tuttavia il contributo della candidata è stato prevalente nelle seguenti parti: *Specialised towns in the context of industrial clusters; Endogenous and exogenous specialized towns; Empirical Analysis*.
9. **Pollio, C.** e Rubini, L. (2019), *Who drives the automotive sector? Selective Policies in Thailand*, *International Journal of Emerging Markets*, doi: 10.1108/IJOEM-02-2018-0084 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS)
 - La pubblicazione è il risultato del lavoro congiunto dei coautori. Tuttavia il contributo della candidata è stato prevalente nelle seguenti parti: *The International Role of Thailand* (Par. 2), *Structure of Thailand's Automotive Sector* (Par. 3), *Factors in the Development of Thailand's Automotive Industry* (Par. 4).
10. Barbieri, E., Rubini, L. e **Pollio, C.** e Micozzi, A. (2018), *What are the trade-offs of academic entrepreneurship? An investigation on the Italian case*, *The Journal of Technology Transfer*, 43(1): 198-221. Doi: 10.1007/s10961-016-9482-7 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e Scopus; Fascia A Anvur)
 - La pubblicazione è il risultato del lavoro congiunto dei coautori. Tuttavia il contributo della candidata è stato prevalente nelle seguenti parti: *The model and the methodology* (Par. 3.2), *Empirical Results* (Par. 4).
11. Rubini, L., **Pollio, C.** e Di Tommaso, M. R. (2017), *Transnational Research Networks in Chinese Scientific Production. An Investigation on Health-Industry Related Sectors*, *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 14(9): 975, Doi: 10.3390/ijerph14090975 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS). [Open access](#)
 - La pubblicazione è il risultato del lavoro congiunto dei coautori. Tuttavia il contributo della candidata è stato prevalente nelle seguenti parti: *Descriptive Analysis* (Par. 2.2.2) *Complexity Indices* (Par. 2.2.3), *Parametric Estimation* (Par. 2.2.4).
12. **Pollio, C.**, Barbieri E., Rubini, L. e Di Tommaso, M.R. (2016), *Attrarre basta per innovare? La via cinese nell'industria dell'auto*, *L'industria*, 4: 537-564, Doi: 10.1430/86050 (Rivista inclusa in Scopus)
 - La pubblicazione è il risultato del lavoro congiunto dei coautori. Tuttavia il contributo della candidata è stato prevalente nelle seguenti parti: *La Cina nel contesto internazionale dell'automotive* (Par. 2), *Sviluppi di policy nel post-crisi* (Par. 3.2), *Il ruolo delle joint venture per il trasferimento tecnologico* (Par. 3.3), *Joint venture e altri attori: un confronto* (Par. 4).

TESI DI DOTTORATO:

Pollio, C. (2016), *L'industria dell'auto in Cina e nei paesi emergenti dell'Asia orientale*. Tesi di Dottorato in Economia, Curriculum Economia Applicata e dell'Internazionalizzazione. Università di Ferrara (non edita)

ELENCO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI

1. Asadullah, N., Mansoor, N., Randazzo, T., Wahhaj, Z. (2021). Is Son Preference Disappearing from Bangladesh? *World Development* 140. DOI: 10.1016/j.worlddev.2020.105353 [**Fascia A Anvur**]
 2. Randazzo, T., De Cian, E., Mistry, M. (2020). Air conditioning and electricity expenditure: The role of climate in temperate countries (with E. De Cian, M. Mistry). *Economic Modelling*, 90, 273-287. DOI: 10.1016/j.econmod.2020.05.001 [**Fascia A Anvur**]
 3. De Cian, E., Pavanello, F., Randazzo, T., Mistry, M., Davide, M. (2019). Households' adaptation in a warming climate. Air conditioning and thermal insulation choices. *Environmental Science & Policy* 100, 136-157. DOI: 10.1016/j.envsci.2019.06.015 [**Fascia A Anvur**]
 4. Randazzo, T., Piracha, M. (2019). Remittances and Household Expenditure Behavior: Evidence from Senegal. *Economic Modelling* 79, 141-153. DOI: 10.1016/j.econmod.2018.10.007 [**Fascia A Anvur**]
 5. Vadean, F., Randazzo, T., Piracha, M. (2019). Remittances, Labour Supply and Activity of Household Members Left-Behind. *The Journal of Development Studies* 55, 278-293. DOI: 10.1080/00220388.2017.1404031 [**Fascia A Anvur**]
 6. Collier, W., Piracha, M., Randazzo, T. (2018). Remittances and Return Migration. *Review of Development Economics* 22, 174-202. (DOI: 10.1111/rode.12335) [**Fascia B Anvur**]
 7. Anghel, R.G., Randazzo, T., Piracha, M. (2015). Migrant's Remittances: Channeling Globalization, In L.S. Talani and S. McMahon (Eds.), *Handbook of International Political Economy of Migration*, Edward Elgar Publishing, 2015. ISBN: 9781782549895.
 8. Tesi di dottorato "Remittances and Return Migration: A Case Study of the Maghreb Region" presentata in sede di esame di dottorato il 26 Aprile 2012
- Si riportano le informazioni relative al numero di citazioni dei sopra indicati articoli <https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=Utg34FgAAAAJ&hl=en>

Lista pubblicazioni:

Russo, E., Foster-McGregor, N. (2021). Characterizing growth instability: evidence on unit roots and structural breaks in countries' long run trajectories. *Journal of Evolutionary Economics*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00191-021-00727-6>.

Dosi, G., Roventini, A., Russo, E. (2020). Public policies and the art of catching up: matching the historical evidence with a multi-country agent-based model. *Industrial and Corporate Change*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1093/icc/dtaa057>

Russo, E. (2020). Harrodian instability in decentralized market economies: an agent-based approach. *Economia Politica*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40888-020-00200-w>.

Dosi, G., Roventini, A., Russo, E. (2019). Endogenous growth and global divergence in a multi-country agent-based model, *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 101:101-129.

Nuvolari, A., Russo, E. (2021). Technical progress and structural change: a long-term view. Forthcoming in *New Perspectives on Structural Change: causes and Consequences of Structural Change in the Global Economy*, Edited by: L. Alcorta, N. Foster-McGregor, A. Szirmai & B. Verspagen. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Pallante, G., Russo, E., & Roventini, A. (2020). Does mission-oriented funding stimulate private R&D? Evidence from military R&D for US states. LEM working paper 2020/32. Institute of Economics, Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies.

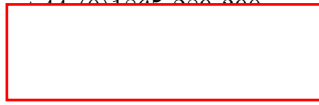
PhD thesis: Three Essays on Growth and Development from a Complexity Perspective

Roma, 18-07-2021

Elenco delle pubblicazioni

Reso ai sensi degli artt. 46 e 47 del D.P.R. 445/2000.

Francesco SALUSTRI



PUBBLICAZIONI

Edite da riviste con ISSN o ISBN.

In riviste internazionali

- [1] Becchetti, L., M. Fiaschetti, and F. Salustri (2021). Let's buy sustainable! The impact of cash mobs on sustainable consumption: Experimental results. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, in stampa. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.128419>
- [2] Arpino, B., P. Conzo, and F. Salustri. I'm a survivor, keep on surviving: Early-life exposure to conflict and subjective survival probabilities in adult life. *Journal of Population Economics*, in stampa.
- [3] Becchetti, L., G. Beccari, G. Conzo, P. Conzo, and F. Salustri (2021). Air quality and COVID-19 adverse outcomes: Divergent views and experimental findings. *Environmental Research*, 193, 110556. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.110556>
- [4] Becchetti, L., F. Salustri, and P. Scaramozzino (2020). Nudging and corporate environmental responsibility: A natural field experiment. *Food Policy*, 97, 101951. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodpol.2020.101951>
- [5] Ferrari, L. and F. Salustri (2020). *The relationship between corruption and chronic diseases: Evidence from Europeans aged 50 years and older*. *International Journal of Public Health*, 65(3), 345-355. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00038-020-01347-w>
- [6] Conzo, P. and F. Salustri (2019). A war is forever: The long-run effects of early exposure to World War II on trust. *European Economic Review*, 120, 103313. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eurocorev.2019.103313>
- [7] Becchetti, L., F. Salustri, and P. Scaramozzino (2019). Making information on CSR scores salient: A randomised field experiment. *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*, 81(6), 1193-1213. <https://doi.org/10.1111/obes.12301>
- [8] Becchetti, L. and F. Salustri (2019). The vote with the wallet. Responsible Consumerism as a multiplayer prisoner's dilemma. *Sustainability*, 11(4), 1109. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su11041109>
- [9] Becchetti, L., V. Pelligra, and F. Salustri. The impact of redistribution mechanisms in the vote with the wallet game: experimental results. *Social Choice and Welfare*, 51(4), 595-619. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00355-018-1130-8>
- [10] Becchetti, L., V. Pelligra, F. Salustri, and A. Vásquez (2018). Gender differences in socially responsible consumption. An experimental investigation. *Applied Economics*, 50(33), 3630-3643. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00036846.2018.1430341>
- [11] Becchetti, L., P. Conzo, and F. Salustri (2017). The impact of health expenditure on the number of chronic diseases. *Health Policy*, 121(9), 955-962. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2017.07.008>
- [12] Becchetti L., V. Pelligra, F. Salustri (2017). Testing for heterogeneity of preferences in randomized experiments: A satisfaction-based approach applied to multiplayer prisoners' dilemmas. *Applied Economics Letters*, 24(10), 722-726. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13504851.2016.1223813>

In italiano

- [13] Salustri, F. (2017). *Il consumo responsabile: una prospettiva percorribile*. In "Sindacalismo" 33, 39-45, Rubettino Editore. ISBN 9788849850857

Capitoli su volumi

[14] Becchetti, L. e F. Salustri (2017). *Il voto col portafoglio*. In Cogliati Dezza V. (a cura di), “Alla scoperta della green society”, 171–177, Edizioni Ambiente. ISBN 978-88-6627-213-7



21 luglio 2021

Francesco Salustri

Elenco Pubblicazioni

International peer reviewed journals

1. M. Di Maio, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2021), Conflict exposure and health: Evidence from the Gaza Strip, *Health Economics*, forthcoming.
2. M. Battaglini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Patacchini (2020), Effectiveness of connected legislators, *American Journal of Political Science*, 64(4), 739-756 [lead article].
3. V. Leone Sciabolazza, C. McCarty, R. Vacca (2020), Connecting the dots: implementing and evaluating a network intervention to foster scientific collaboration and productivity, *Social Networks*, 61, 181-195.
4. V. Leone Sciabolazza, R. Vacca, T. Kennelly Okraku, C. McCarty (2017), Detecting and analyzing research communities in longitudinal scientific networks, *Plos One*, 12(8). e0182516.
5. M. Abdel-Baki, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2014), A consensus-based corporate governance paradigm for Islamic banks, *Qualitative Research in Financial Markets*, vol. 6, Iss: 1.

Book chapters

6. V. Leone Sciabolazza, V. Molini (2021), Migration in Libya: Some stylized facts. In Uche Eseosa Ekhatior-Mobayode, Vasco Molini, Grace Namugayi, and Valerio Leone Sciabolazza (eds), *Fragility and Livelihoods in Libya*, World Bank, International development in focus, forthcoming
7. V. Leone Sciabolazza (2018), A Net of Moving People. Network Analysis of International Migration Flows. In S. Gorgoni, A. Amighini, M. Smith (eds.), *Networks of International Trade and Investment*, Vernon Press.

Books

8. R. De Siano, V. Leone Sciabolazza, A. Sapio (2020), Regional Resilience to Climate and Environmental Shocks, SpringerBriefs in Regional Science book series, Springer.

Ph.D. Thesis

9. Issues in the network analysis of migration

Firenze, 26 luglio 2021

Le pubblicazioni che presento per questo concorso sono le seguenti:

- 1) Journal article: **Verde, S.F., Galdi, G., Alloisio, I. and S. Borghesi** (2020), *The EU ETS and its companion policies: any insight for China's ETS*, Environment and Development Economics. **Note: I am the first author.**
- 2) Journal article: **Verde, S.F.** (2019), *The impact of the EU Emissions Trading System on competitiveness and carbon leakage: the econometric evidence*, Journal of Economic Surveys.
- 3) Journal article: **Teixidó, J., Verde, S.F. and F. Nicolli** (2019), *The impact of the EU Emissions Trading System on low-carbon technological change: the empirical evidence*, Ecological Economics.
- 4) Journal article: **Verde, S.F., Graf, C. and T. Jong** (2018), *Installation entries and exits in the EU ETS: patterns and the delay effect of closure provisions*, Energy Economics. **Note: I am the first author.**
- 5) Journal article: **Verde, S.F., Marcantonini, C., J. Teixidó and X. Labandeira** (2018), *Free allocation rules in the EU Emissions Trading System: what does the empirical literature show?*, Climate Policy. **Note: I am the first author.**
- 6) Journal article: **Tiezzi, S. and S.F. Verde** (2018), *The signaling effect of gasoline taxes and its distributional implications*, Journal of Economic Inequality.
- 7) Journal article: **Teixidó, J. and S.F. Verde** (2017), *Is the gasoline tax regressive in the twenty-first century? Taking wealth into account*, Ecological Economics.
- 8) Journal article: **Tiezzi, S. and S.F. Verde** (2016), *Differential demand response to gasoline taxes and gasoline prices in the US*, Resource and Energy Economics.
- 9) Journal article: **Verde, S.F. and M.G. Pazienza** (2015), *Energy and climate hand-in-hand: financing RES-E support with carbon revenues*, Energy Policy. **Note: I am the first author.**
- 10) Book chapter: **Verde, S.F.** (2014), *Distributional effects of carbon pricing in Ireland - A CGE approach*, in: Tiezzi, S. and C. Martini (eds.), *Is the Environment a Luxury?*
- 11) Journal article: **Callan, T., Lyons, S., Scott, S., Tol, R. and S.F. Verde** (2009), *The distributional implications of a carbon tax in Ireland*, Energy Policy.
- 12) Journal article: **Verde, S.F. and R. Tol** (2009), *The distributional impact of a carbon tax in Ireland*, The Economic and Social Review. **Note: I am the first author.**
- 13) PhD Thesis

Stefano F. Verde

ELENCO PUBBLICAZIONI

Claudia Vittori

Pubblicazioni

1. “Innovation, on-the-Job Learning, and Labor Contracts: An Organizational Equilibria Approach” (2021), **Journal of Institutional Economics**, doi:10.1017/S1744137421000497, joint with Stefano Dughera and Francesco Quatraro. (FASCIA A - Area 13A - ANVUR 2021);
2. “Come si diventa imprenditrici in Italia” (2019), **SINAPPSI**, Anno IX, n 1-2, joint with Andrea Ricci.
3. “Intergenerational income mobility: Access to top jobs, the low-pay no-pay cycle, and the role of education in a common framework” (2019), **Journal of Population Economics**, Volume 32, Issue 2, pp. 501-528, joint with Paul Gregg and Lindsey Macmillan. (FASCIA A - Area 13 - ANVUR 2021);
4. “Moving Towards Estimating Lifetime Intergenerational Economic Mobility in the UK” (2017), **Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics**, Volume 79, Issue 1, pp. 79-100, joint with Paul Gregg and Lindsey Macmillan. (FASCIA A - Area 13 - ANVUR 2021);
5. “Global and disaggregated measures of earnings mobility: evidence from five European countries” (2017), **Bulletin of Economic Research**, Volume 69, Issue 4, pp. 395-420, joint with Paul Gregg;
6. “The effect of parental background along the sons’ earnings distribution: does one pattern fit for all?” (2016), **Applied Economic Letters**, Vol. 23, Issue 15, pp. 1073-1078, joint with Michele Raitano and Francesco Vona;
7. “La Meglio Gioventù: Earnings gaps across generations and skills in Italy”, (2016), **Economia Politica**, 33, pp. 233-264, joint with Paolo Naticchioni and Michele Raitano. (FASCIA A - Area 13A - ANVUR 2021);
8. “Individual Earnings Mobility and the Persistence of Earnings Inequalities in Australia”, (2015), **The Economic Record**, Volume 91, Issue 292, pp. 16-37, joint with Paul Gregg and Rosanna Scutella.
9. “Immigrants, Firms and Productivity: Evidence from Italy” (joint with A. Ricci and V. Ferri), INAPP WP n. 7, May 2019.
10. “Urban Wage Premia, Cost of living and Collective Bargaining” (joint with M. Belloc and P. Naticchioni), IZA DP No. 12806, (*Revised and Resubmitted*, Journal of Economic Geography).
11. “Routinization and the labour market: evidence from European countries”, (with Federico Biagi, Paolo Naticchioni and Giuseppe Ragusa), in Digitized Labor: the Impact of Internet on Employment, eds. by Eli Noam, Lorenzo Pupillo & Leonard Waverman, Palgrave, 2018.
12. “La polarizzazione del mercato del lavoro in Europa”, (with Giulio Bosio, Annalisa Cristini e Paolo Naticchioni), in Il Mercato Rende Disuguali?, eds. by Maurizio Franzini & Michele Raitano, Il Mulino, 2018.

Tesi di dottorato

“Mobility, inequality and polarization”, September 2011, University of Bristol (UK).

July 21, 2021

Elenco numerato, datato e firmato, delle pubblicazioni ritenute utili ai fini della selezione

(come previsto all'art.4, lett. D del bando)

1. Tesi di Dottorato "Essays on Structural Change and Economic Performance";
2. Vurchio D. and Giunta A. (2021), The impact of the Italian Space Agency on scientific knowledge: evidence from academic publications, *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics*, 2021, 1-19. *RIVISTA FASCIA A ANVUR*
3. Coniglio N.D., Lagravinese R., Vurchio, D. and Armenise M. (2018) The pattern of structural change: testing the product space's framework, *Industrial and Corporate Change*, vol 27(4), pages 763-785. ISSN 0960-6491 - EISSN 1464-3650; *RIVISTA FASCIA A ANVUR*
4. Coniglio N.D., Lagravinese R. and Vurchio, D., "Complessità dell'export provinciale e performance economica", *Rapporto L'Italia nell'Economia Internazionale*, ICE-ISTAT, 2017, pagg.209-215. ISBN 978-88-98597-09-3 - ISSN 2282-6858;
5. Caivano, G., Coniglio, N.D., Prota, F. and Vurchio, D., Strategie e strumenti di politica industriale in Europa. In Viesti, G. (Ed.), "Per l'industrializzazione del Mezzogiorno. Le trasformazioni recenti, il quadro nazionale e le esperienze internazionali" (pp. 127-167). LUISS University Press, Rome, 2017. ISBN 978-88-6856-076-8;
6. Coniglio, N.D., Lagravinese, R. and Vurchio, D. (2016), Production 'sophisticatedness' and growth: evidence from Italian Provinces before and during the crisis, 1997-2013, *Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society*, vol.9(2), Pages 423-442. ISSN 1752-1378 - EISSN 1752-1386; *RIVISTA FASCIA A ANVUR*
7. Carbone, A., De Filippis F., Fusacchia, I., Giunta, A., Mantuano, M., Nenci, S., Pietrobelli, C., Salvatici, L. and Vurchio D. (2021), Studio sulla valutazione degli effetti dell'accordo di libero scambio UE-Mercosur sul commercio estero italiano, Roma: RomaTre Press. ISBN 979-12-XXXXX-XXX - forthcoming.
8. Clò, S., Florio, M., Morretta, V. and Vurchio, D. (2019), "L'OT nella prospettiva di un'analisi costi-benefici sul settore spazio: i satelliti Cosmo-Skymed dell'ASI" In: *Atti Conferenza Nazionale della Federazione italiana delle Associazioni Scientifiche per le Informazioni Territoriali e Ambientali, 13th - 15th November, Trieste*, 267-274. ISBN:978-88-941232-5-8.
9. Giunta, A., Mantuano, M., Nenci, S., Salvatici, L. and Vurchio, D. (2019), "Gli accordi di libero scambio, opportunità per le imprese italiane. Casi studio: Indonesia, Australia e Nuova Zelanda" - *The Manlio Rossi-Doria CRES' report for the Italian Trade Agency (ICE)* - ISBN: 978-88-98597-21-5
10. "Fostering the use of new available data to analyze agriculture incentives and value chains in Developing countries" (with I. Fusacchia, S. Nenci and L. Salvatici) - *The Manlio Rossi-Doria CRES' report for the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO)*.
11. Clò, S., Florio, M., Morretta, V. and Vurchio, D. (2019), "Earth Observation in a Cost-Benefit Analysis Perspective: Cosmo SkyMed Satellites of the Italian Space Agency," *Departmental Working Papers 2019-06, Department of Economics, Management and Quantitative Methods at Università degli Studi di Milano*.
12. Coniglio, N.D., Vurchio, D., Cantore, N. and M. Clara (2018) On the evolution of comparative advantage: path-dependent versus path-defying changes, *Papers in Evolutionary Economic Geography (PEEG) 1818, Utrecht University, Section of Economic Geography, revised and resubmitted to the Journal of International Economics*.

Elenco delle pubblicazioni e della tesi di dottorato presentate

1. Dosi, G., & Yu, X. (2021). Capabilities accumulation and development: What history tells the theory. In X. Fu, J. Chen & B. McKern (Eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of China Innovation*. Oxford University Press, ISBN: 9780190900533
2. Dosi, G., Virgillito, M. E., & Yu, X. (2020). The wage-productivity nexus in the world factory economy. *World Development*, vol. 129, p. 104875-104901. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2020.104875>
3. Cimoli, M., Dosi, G., & Yu, X. (2020). Industrial policies, patterns of learning and development: An evolutionary perspective. In A. Oqubay, C. Cramer, H. Chang, & R. Kozul-Wright (Eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Industrial Policy*. Oxford University Press, ISBN: 9780198862420
4. Dosi, G., & Yu, X. (2019). Technological catching-up, sales dynamics, and employment growth: Evidence from China's manufacturing. *Industrial and Corporate Change*, vol. 28, p. 79-107. <https://doi.org/10.1093/icc/dty023>
5. Moschella, D., Tamagni, F., & Yu, X. (2019). Persistent high-growth firms in China's manufacturing. *Small Business Economics*, vol. 52, p. 573-594. <http://doi: 10.1007/s11187-017-9973-4>
6. Yu, X., Dosi, G., Grazzi, M., & Lei, J. (2017). Inside the virtuous circle between productivity, profitability, investment and corporate growth: An anatomy of Chinese industrialization. *Research Policy*, vol. 46, p. 1020-1038. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2017.03.006>
7. Yu, X., Dosi, G., Lei, J., & Nuvolari, A. (2015). Institutional change and productivity growth in China's manufacturing: The microeconomics of knowledge accumulation and "creative restructuring". *Industrial and Corporate Change*, vol. 24, p. 565-602. <https://doi.org/10.1093/icc/dtv011>
8. Yu, X. (2014). The Dynamics of Learning, Restructuring and Catching-up: the Evidence from China's Manufacturing 1998-2007 (tesi di dottorato presentate)

PUBLICATIONS:

6. Zormpas, D., and Ruble R., 2021 The dynamics of preemptive and follower investments with overlapping ownership. *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, Volume 129, 104175 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2021.104175>)
5. Buso, M., Moretto, M., and Zormpas, D., 2021. Excess returns in Public-Private Partnerships: Do governments pay too much? *Economic Modelling*, Volume 102, 105586 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2021.105586>)
4. Fontini, F., Vargiolu, T. and Zormpas D., 2021 Investing in electricity production under a reliability options scheme. *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, Volume 126, 104004 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2020.104004>)
3. Zormpas, D., 2021 Jointly Held Investment Options and Vertical Relationships. *Review of Industrial Organization* 58, 513–530 (<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11151-020-09784-w>)
2. Zormpas, D., and Agliardi R., 2021 The effect of vertical relationships on investment timing. *International Game Theory Review*, 2150005 (<https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219198921500055>)
1. Zormpas, D., 2020. Investments under vertical relations and agency conflicts: a real options approach, *International Review of Economics & Finance*, Volume 70, pp. 273-287 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iref.2020.06.017>)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Teresa Barbieri

RESEARCH INTERESTS

Income and Wealth Inequalities, Intergenerational Inequalities, Labour Economics, Technology, Welfare State, Gender Economics

CURRENT POSITION

From September 2020

Research Fellow, 1 year
Sapienza University (Rome, Italy)

Research project: "Mechanisms of intergenerational inequality transmission within professions"

Scientific Supervisor: Prof. Michele Raitano

WORK EXPERIENCE

October 2018 – August 2020

Research Fellow
National Institute for Public Policy Analysis "Inapp" (Italy)

Research project: "Impact of technological change on labor market outcomes"

Scientific Supervisor: Dario Guarascio

Sept 2017- Sept2018

Research Fellow
Università di Macerata (Italy), Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche, della Comunicazione e delle Relazioni Internazionali

Scientific Supervisor: Prof. Emmanuele Pavolini

Relationship between labour market and economic structure transformations and the functioning of the welfare state, Varieties of Capitalism Approach, Inclusive Growth, Labour Market Polarization, Panel Data Econometric Analysis

January 2018

Research Activity
Spi-Cgil (Roma, Italy)

Research Project on Fiscal System and Redistributive Effects

April 2017 – June 2017

Traineeship
TARKI Social Research Institute, Budapest, Hungary

Applied Research in Social Mobility and Social Inequalities

2016 - 2017

Research Activity
Sapienza University (Roma, Italy), Department of Economics and Law

Scientific Supervisor: Michele Raitano

Project: "Dataset construction from a longitudinal sample of Italian workers in order to carry an empirical analysis on intergenerational earnings transmission, estimation of the degree of intergenerational transmission through a TSTSLS procedure, analysis of the mechanisms that drive the process of intergenerational transmission"

2016

Occasional Collaboration Contract

Sapienza University (Roma, Italy), Department of Economics and Law

"Collection and Elaboration of Microdata"

TEACHING

May 2021

Teaching

"Incomes, wages and inequalities: STATA class on individual data analysis" for the Advanced Course 2021 Innovation, Growth and International Production. Models and Data Analysis, Sapienza University of Rome

March 2021

Teaching

Lectures on Econometrics and Quantitative Methods for the Training Course for Public Administration Employees: "Methods for Evaluation, Prediction and Control of Emergencies"

February 2021 – April 2021

Teaching

Econometrics I, "Regression Analysis with Cross Sectional Data" lectures, Doctoral School of Economics, Sapienza University (Rome, Italy)

October 2019 – June 2020

Teaching Assistant

Macroeconomics, Università degli Studi Roma Tre, Prof. Francesco Giuli

March 2019- September 2019

Teaching Assistant

Economic Policy, Università degli Studi Roma Tre, Prof. Margherita Scarlato

May 2019

Teaching Assistant

"Firms and workers: STATA class on micro data" for the Advanced Course 2019 Innovation, Growth and International Production. Models and Data Analysis, Sapienza University of Rome

EDUCATION

6 July 2017

European PhD on Socio – Economic and Statistical Studies

Sapienza University (Roma, Italy), Department of Economics and Law

Thesis Supervisor: Prof. Michele Raitano

Dissertation Title: "Intergenerational Mobility in Italy: An Essay over Measures and Mechanisms"

2010 – 2013

Master's Degree in Economics

Sapienza University (Roma, Italy), Department of Economics and Law

Thesis Supervisor: Prof. Annamaria Simonazzi

Final dissertation: 'Long-term care: reform and financing strategies.'

Final grade: 110/110 cum laude

2005 - 2009

Bachelor's Degree in Economics

Sapienza University (Roma)

TRAINING

24 – 25 May 2018

Multivariate Data Analysis with Stata

Tstat ,Milan

23-27 January 2017

2017 STATA Econometrics Winter School

Timberlake Consultants & Center for Economics and Finance at University of Porto • Porto, Portugal

4-8 July 2016

Quantitative Methods for Public Policy Evaluation

Barcelona GSE Summer School, Spain

26-28 May 2016

The Intergenerational Transmission of Economic Status: Exposure, Heritability and Opportunity

Universidad Carlos III de Madrid, Instituto de Economia, Spain

25 – 30 August 2014

Advanced Panel Econometrics: Theory and Applications

Centro Interuniversitario di Econometria (CIDE), Bertinoro, Italy

7 – 11 July 2014

Summer School on Gender Economics and Society

Università di Torino, CeRP – Collegio Carlo Alberto, Politecnico di Torino, Turin, Italy

5 – 9 May 2014

Advanced course 2014 – Innovation, Growth and International Production. Models and Data Analysis

La Sapienza University, Rome, Italy

March 2010

R course (software for statistical computing and graphics)

La Sapienza University, Rome, Italy

PUBLICATIONS

BARBIERI, T., BASSO, G. & SCICCHITANO, S. (2021) *Italian Workers at Risk During the Covid-19 Epidemic*, Italian Economic Journal

BARBIERI, T., BLOISE, F. & RAITANO, M. (2020) *Intergenerational Earnings Inequality in Italy: New Evidences from Italy*, Review of Income and Wealth, 66(2), 418 – 443.

BARBIERI, T., CENTRA, M., & GUARASCIO, D. (2019). *Dinamica occupazionale, retribuzioni e natura delle mansioni nella PA e nei settori del welfare. Evidenze dai dati Istat-RCFL e Inapp-ICP*. Inapp WP n.43

BARBIERI T., BLOISE F. (2019), *La dinamica della disuguaglianza nei e tra i Paesi dell'UE* in PIZZUTI R.F, a cura di, "Rapporto sullo Stato Sociale 2019. Welfare pubblico e welfare occupazionale", Dipartimento di Economia e Diritto "Sapienza" Università di Roma, Rome, Edizioni Simone.

BARBIERI T. (2019), *La strategia EU2020: il quadro degli indicatori comuni* in PIZZUTI R.F., a cura di, "Rapporto sullo Stato Sociale 2019. Welfare pubblico e welfare occupazionale", Dipartimento di Economia e Diritto "Sapienza" Università di Roma, Rome, Edizioni Simone.

BARBIERI T., BLOISE F. (2018), *La disuguaglianza dei redditi di mercato, una scomposizione per fattori* in Franzini M., Raitano M., a cura di, "Il mercato rende disuguali?", Il Mulino, Bologna.

BARBIERI T., BLOISE F. (2016), *La ricchezza delle famiglie: distribuzione e tendenze*. La rivista delle politiche sociali 3-4.

SIMONAZZI A., BARBIERI T. (2016), *The Middle Class in Italy: reshuffling, erosion, polarization* in D. Vaughan-Whitehead (ed.), *Europe's Disappearing Middle Class? Evidence Form The World Of Work*, Edward Elgar-ILO

SIMONAZZI A., BARBIERI T. (2013), *Per un Pink New Deal. Il contributo dell'occupazione femminile alla ripresa*, PENNACCHI L. (eds.), *Tra crisi e grande trasformazione. Libro bianco per il Piano del Lavoro 2013*, Dipartimento Economico della CGIL, Rome, Ediesse, pp.455 – 467.

BARBIERI T. (2013), *La riforma del settore dell'assistenza continuativa*, in PIZZUTI R.F. (eds.), *Rapporto sullo Stato Sociale 2013. Crisi, istituzioni, beni comuni e Welfare State*, Dipartimento di Economia e Diritto "Sapienza" Università di Roma, Rome, Edizioni Simone.

WORK IN PROGRESS

BARBIERI, T., BLOISE, F., RAITANO, M. & SUBIOLI, F. *The evolution of intergenerational mobility in Italy: a story of persistence*

BARBIERI, T., RAITANO, M. *The intergenerational transmission of employer in Italy*

BARBIERI, T., GUARASCIO D. *Changes in the Italian wage distribution: the role*

of occupational tasks

BARBIERI, T., GUARASCIO, D. *Polarization of the Italian occupational structure: the role of the welfare sector*

PUBLICATIONS ON ONLINE MAGAZINES

BARBIERI, T., BASSO, G. & SCICCHITANO, S. (2021) COVID-19 epidemic: Italian workers exposed to risk and the lockdown. VoxEU CEPR. 27 April 2020. www.voxeu.org

BARBIERI, T., BASSO, G. & SCICCHITANO, S. (2020) COVID-19: chi sono i lavoratori che rischiano di più. Lavoce.info. 14 April 2020. www.lavoce.info

BARBIERI T. (2018) *La redistribuzione del reddito nei Paesi OCSE: misure e tendenze*. Menabò dell'Associazione Etica ed Economia. 7 marzo. www.eticaeconomia.it

BARBIERI T. (2017) *Donne in Europa: più caute e meno ricche*. inGenere. 9 maggio www.ingenere.it

BARBIERI T. & BLOISE F. (2017) *La mobilità sociale in Europa: nuove evidenze empiriche e suggerimenti di policy*. Menabò dell'Associazione Etica ed Economia. 5 maggio. www.eticaeconomia.it

BARBIERI T. & BLOISE F. (2016) *Accrescere la produttività e ridurre le disuguaglianze: l'OCSE indica la strada*. Menabò dell'Associazione Etica ed Economia. 5 luglio. www.eticaeconomia.it

BARBIERI T. & BLOISE F. (2016) *Chi sono i lavoratori più ricchi? Un ritratto dei top 1% in Europa*. Menabò dell'Associazione Etica ed Economia. 29 febbraio. www.eticaeconomia.it

BARBIERI T. & BLOISE F. (2015) *Schiavitù moderna: la difficile misurazione di un drammatico problema*. Menabò dell'Associazione Etica ed Economia. 15 dicembre. www.eticaeconomia.it

BARBIERI T. & BLOISE F. (2015) *Sradicare la povertà estrema: un obiettivo "a portata di mano"?.* Menabò dell'Associazione Etica ed Economia. 30 novembre. www.eticaeconomia.it

BARBIERI T. & BLOISE F. (2015) *L'olimpio dei super-ricchi è sempre più affollato*. Menabò dell'Associazione Etica ed Economia. 15 ottobre. www.eticaeconomia.it

BARBIERI T. (2015) *Sempre più eredità: la ricchezza e le imposte di successione*. Menabò dell'Associazione Etica ed Economia. 5 maggio. www.eticaeconomia.it

BARBIERI T. (2013) *Anziane e sole, la casa può aiutare*. inGenere. 11 giugno. www.ingenere.it

GRANTS

2017

2017: Erasmus (+ Mobility for traineeships) Scholarship for traineeship at TARKI Social Research Institute, Budapest, Hungary

July 2016

July 2016- Progetto Avvio alla Ricerca 2016, Sapienza University of Rome: "Early careers of tertiary graduates in Italy: the impact of family background"

October 2013

October 2013 – 3-year Phd scholarship, *European Phd in Socio-Economic and Statistical Studies*, Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome

ADDITIONAL EXPERIENCE

2015 - present

Contributing writer for the online Italian magazine *Eticaeconomia* (www.eticaeconomia.it)

2015 - present

Partecipation at the INEQ group of research on economic inequalities at Dipartimento di Economia e Diritto, Sapienza Università di Roma

PERSONAL SKILLS

Mother tongue Italian

Other language(s)

	UNDERSTANDING		SPEAKING		WRITING
	Listening	Reading	Spoken interaction	Spoken production	
English	C2	C2	C2	C1	C1
Spanish	B1	B1	B1	B1	B1

IT SKILLS

OFFICE PACKAGE (especially excel, word and power point)

Proficient STATA user, especially for the elaboration and analysis of micro-data, applied experience on the management of longitudinal dataset

R, Eviews

CHIARA CANDELISE

EDUCATION

Imperial College London, London, UK 2005 - 2010

PhD in Energy Economics

Thesis title: "Technical and regulatory developments needed to foster grid-connected photovoltaic (PV) within the UK electricity sector".

University College London, London, UK 2001 - 2002

MSc Economics

Thesis title: "The impact of HIV/AIDS epidemic on economic and rural development"

Bocconi University, Milan, Italy 1994 - 2000

BSc Economics

Thesis title: "Causes and consequences of corruption. What the role for institutional models?"

Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale (ASN), 13/A4 Economia Applicata (Seconda fascia) 2018

RESEARCH EMPLOYMENT

Imperial College London, London, UK 2013 – present

Research Fellow - Imperial Centre for Energy Policy and Technology (ICEPT)

- Leading researcher on techno-economic and policy analysis of solar technologies

Bocconi University, Milan, Italy 2014 – present

Research Fellow, GREEN, Centre for Research on Geography, Resources, Environment, Energy & Networks

- Research on energy economics and policy, distributed generation and grid integration, innovative business models and financing for energy investments

Collegio Carlo Alberto, Università degli studi di Torino 2018 – 2019

Research Fellow, Department Economics Cognetti de Martiis

- Coordination of research activities of Turin Centre for Emerging Economies (OEET)
- Research on the nexus energy access (rural electrification) and food security

Imperial College London, London, UK 2011 – 2012

Research Associate - Imperial Centre for Energy Policy and Technology (ICEPT)

- Working on several energy research projects (see below for more details)
- Initiating and working on Seed Funding activities
- Leading researcher on socio and techno-economic analysis of solar technologies

University of Edinburgh/Imperial College London, UK 2009 - 2011

Research Associate

- Managed the techno and socio-economic Work Package of PV Supergen Consortium PV21

RESEARCH PROJECTS COORDINATION

EU Commission – H2020 Project 2019 – 2022

COMETS project: "Collective action Models for Energy Transition and Social Innovation" (COMETS).

Co-Investigator of research consortium made of six EU country members studying the role and contribution of citizen-driven Collective Action initiatives (e.g. energy communities, cooperatives, purchasing groups) to the EU energy transition. The project maps CAIs across EU, quantifies their

aggregate contribution to energy transition, and develops indicators for their assessment as well as in-depth case studies and best practice.

Euroheat & Power (European Association for district heating) 2018

"The use of crowdfunding as novel financial tool for district heating investment" study commissioned under H2020 project TEMPO (Temperature Optimisation for Low Temperature District Heating across Europe).

Forum per la Finanza Sostenibile 2017

Study exploring the role of crowdfunding in the context of sustainable finance.

Kantor Management Group - EU Commission 2017 – 2018

"Building Solar PV Study – High Quality Studies to Support the activities under the Eastern Partnership (HiQStep)". Project Objectives:

- Present EU policies, rules, regulations, tools and schemes of the promotion of solar panels on buildings
- To assess existing policies, rules, regulations and tools towards promotion of solar panels on buildings in the six Eastern Partner countries;
- To develop cost-benefit analysis for the staged development of building PVs in all Eastern Partner countries;
- To formulate recommendations on how to enhance PV penetration in the six Eastern Partners (Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Georgia, Moldova, Ukraine);
- To quantify the impact of building PV penetration to the overall energy mix and on the energy security of each country and to quantify the impact of PV generated energy to greenhouse gas emission reduction.

ANCI Emilia Romagna - EU IEE project SmartReFlex 2016

"Strumenti finanziari innovativi per impianti a fonti energetiche rinnovabili con focus su piccole reti di teleriscaldamento": study of innovative financing schemes for investments in district heating.

UK Research Council - EPSRC 2017- 2021

"JUICE Project", Joint UK India Clean Energy Centre: UK-India research consortium aiming at solving the integration of intermittent renewable energy for grid and isolated communities in India and UK with a view to grid connectivity. Co-Investigator of work package studying:

- development of scenarios for future PV, storage and smart technologies deployment and assess their grid integration implications;
- optimization of storage and smart technologies operation to maximise contribution and value of PV generation within the electricity grid;
- assessment of the economics and business models for their deployment; analysis of regulatory and policy conditions for successful implementation.
- modelling (sizing, costing and environmental impacts) and socio-economic assessment of micro-grid implementation for rural electrification (India)

UNDP (United Nation Development Programme) CEDRO Exchange 2015

"Crowdfunding and the energy sector", research project exploring the use of crowdfunding in the energy sector.

EU Commission - Marie Curie Intra-European Fellowship 2014 – 2016

'LocalEnergy': Investigation of emerging business models for implementation of energy efficiency and renewable, with a particular focus on community and shared ownership approaches.

- Emerging and innovative business models for the deployment of renewable energy and energy efficiency, with a focus on community energy and shared ownership approaches.
- Study of crowdfunding as innovative and potentially disruptive alternative finance tool and its application to the energy sector.

UK Research Council - EPSRC 2013 – 2016

"PV2025 Project": Potential Costs and Benefits of Photovoltaics for UK-Infrastructure and Society: academic consortium to explore potential and implication of high penetration of PV in the UK energy system. Co-Investigator of work package studying:

- Spatially disaggregated PV scenarios to assess PV deployment and potential in UK

- Spatially disaggregated assessment of impact of PV generation to the UK electricity grid
- Analysis of feasibility and conditions for implementation of storage technologies to mitigate impact.

ESRC-SSRC Collaborative Visiting Fellowship, Brazil

2009

Visiting the following departments:

- Energy Planning Engineering department (PPE) at Alberto Luiz de Coimbra Graduate School and Research in Engineering (COPPE), Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ)
- LABSOLAR, Solar Research Laboratory, and LabEEE, Laboratorio de Eficiencia Energetica em Edificacoes, both at University of Santa Caterina (UFSC), Florianopolis

RESEARCH PROJECTS PARTECIPATION

UK National Grid

2012- 2013

Research project to review of evidence and methodologies for Impact Assessment of socioeconomic impacts of gas transportation and electricity transmission infrastructure. Coordinated by Dr Rob Gross.

Imperial College London – Pathway to Impact Project, UK

2012 – 2013

“The potential of photovoltaic technologies for rural electrification and carbon emissions mitigation in developing countries”: Evaluation of the potential of emerging novel PV technologies to accelerated PV deployment in developing countries, with focus on India. Coordinated by Prof Jenny Nelson.

Imperial College London – EPSRC funded project, UK

2012 – 2013

“Transformation of Top and Tail of Energy Networks”: Imperial College led collaborative project of 8 Universities funded by the EPSRC Grand Challenge Programme, focusing on the physical infrastructure change in energy networks required to move the UK to a low carbon economy, and achieve the Government’s 2050 reduction in CO2 emissions target. Coordinated by Dr Rob Gross.

Imperial College London – WWF UK

2012

“On picking winners”: Analysis and discussion of implementation of carbon tax versus target support to renewables in a portfolio of energy policies. Coordinated by Dr Rob Gross.

UK Energy Research Centre (UKERC), TPA

2011 - 2012

“Electricity Cost Estimates Methodologies”: Technology and Policy Assessment (TPA) project for the assessment of methodologies employed in estimating future costs in the UK electricity generation sector and of generation technologies’ cost reduction potential. Coordinated by Dr Rob Gross.

Intelligence Energy Europe (IEE), EU Commission

2009 – 2011

“BioSolEsco”: exploring potential of biomass and solar heating in public and private buildings via the energy services approach. Coordinated by Dr Marco Pantaleo.

UK Research Council - EPSRC

2009-2011

“PV Supergen (PV21)”: academic and industrial consortium developing and testing innovative thin film PV technologies. Managed the Techno-economic Work Package, coordinated by Dr Mark Winskel and Dr Rob Gross.

- Investigated PV technologies innovation and cost reduction potential
- Investigated PV materials scarcity, supply chain bottlenecks and implications for PV future development
- Parametric modelling of PV technologies production costs, assessment of drivers for cost reductions and impact of materials costs.

Energy Research Centre (UKERC), UK

2008 - 2009

“Energy 2050”: integrated assessment of how the UK can move to a resilient (‘secure’) and low-carbon energy system over the period to 2050. Coordinated by Prof Jim Skea.

- Responsible for the photovoltaics “Advanced Technological Development” scenarios and analysis
- Markal energy system model – data development and scenarios analysis and results analysis.

Energy Research Centre (UKERC), London, UK

2008 - 2009

"Energy Technology Learning Rates and Learning Effects": Analysis of innovation processes (or 'learning effects') for emerging energy supply technologies and the representation of these processes in 'learning rates'. Coordinated by Dr Mark Winskel.

E.ON UK – EPSRC Partnership **2007**
Contributed to scoping of the project "Pathways for a utility to a low-carbon energy system".

Energy Institute, London, UK **2006**
Contributed to submission to the Government Energy Strategy Consultation (2006).

FUNDING ID

- **2019-2022** - H2020 project, Collective action Models for Energy Transition and Social Innovation (COMETS), Call: H2020-LC-SC3-2018-2019-2020 (BUILDING A LOW-CARBON, CLIMATE RESILIENT FUTURE: SECURE, CLEAN AND EFFICIENT ENERGY). Topic: LC-SC3-CC-1-2018-2019-2020. Budget awarded: €170k out of a total €3000k.
- **2017-2021** - Joint UK India Clean Energy Centre (JUICE) project, budget awarded ~£250,000 out of total ~£2ml.
- **2018** - Study for Euroheat & Power (European Association for district heating), funding €14,000
- **2017** - Building Solar PV project for Kantor Management Group - EU Commission (2017-2018), funding €20,000
- **2013-2016** - Potential Costs and Benefits of Photovoltaics for UK-Infrastructure and Society (PV2025) project, budget awarded ~£190,000 out of total of £1ml.
- **2016** - Study for ANCI Emilia Romagna - EU IEE project SmartReFlex (2015), funding ~€4,000
- **2015** - Study for UNDP (United Nation Development Programme) CEDRO Exchange, funding €1,000
- **2014-2016** - Awarded EU Marie Curie Intra-European Fellowship (for total funds of €180k)
- **2009** - ESRC-SSRC Collaborative Visiting Fellowship, Brazil, ~£5,000

HONORS AND AWARDS - PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIPS

- Invited Member of the World Bank Group Global Influencer Barometer Panel, 2021
- Invited guest editor of Applied Energy Journal special issue 'Sustainable Supply Chains and Energy Security', 2013
- Advisor of PRIMAL renewable energies Lda, clean energy start-up, 2012, UK-Portugal
- Article "*Implications for CdTe and CIGS technologies production costs of indium and tellurium scarcity*" invited for publication to Progress in Photovoltaics (impact factor 6.4) after being selected among the 20 highest scored abstracts of the 26th European Photovoltaic Solar Energy Conference (EUPVSEC), Sept 2011, Hamburg. EUPVSEC is one of the largest annual academic conferences in the solar energy field with more than 4000 delegates.
- Invited to Britain's first ever renewable energy mission to Israel (Organised by British Embassy and KTN) and attended Eilat-Eilat Renewable Energy Conference and Exhibition, 2011
- Article "*Conditions for photovoltaics deployment in the UK: the role of policy and technical developments*" featured in the top 5 list of downloaded articles in 2010. Invited paper for publication on Journal of Power and Energy at the conference 'Sustainable Energy UK: Meeting the science and engineering challenge', UKERC Meeting Place, May 2008.
- Awarded ESRC-SSRC Visiting Fellowship, 2009
- Awarded UK Energy Research Centre (UKERC) interdisciplinary PhD scholarship, 2005
- Awarded University of Padova (Italy) scholarship to attend MSc Economics, 2001
- **Memberships:** EFElab, UK Solar Energy Society (UK-ISES), Imperial Solar Network, British Institute of Energy Economics (BIEE), Hawthorn Club (network for professional women in energy industry), Imperial College Brazilian Forum, European Energy Research Alliance (EERA) Socio-

TEACHING AND SUPERVISION

- Supervised PhD and MSc projects from MSc Environmental Technology (Centre for Environmental Policy) and MSc Sustainable Energy Futures (Energy Future Lab) at Imperial College London, (2009/2010, 2010/2011, 2011/2012, 2012/2013, 2014/2015, 2016/2017, 2017/2018, 2018/2019, 2019/2020)
- Supervised MSc projects from MaGER (Master in Green Management, Energy and Corporate Social Responsibility) at Bocconi University (2015-2016)
- Lectured at Project Management and Funding of International Programs, Bocconi University, May 2017
- Lectured at Energy Economics course, BSc course of Environmental and food economics, Università Statale, Milan (2015)
- Lectured on 'Crowdfunding: innovative tool to finance local RES projects?' at Advanced Training Course: Integration of renewable in the Mediterranean electricity market, organized by RES4MED, Polytechnic Milan, 25th November 2014
- Lectured on 'Photovoltaics technology, economics and policy' at MSc Environmental Technology, Centre for Environmental Policy, Imperial College London, 2011/2012, 2012/2013, 2013/2014
- Given small group seminars within Energy Policy option of MSc Environmental Technology (Centre for Environmental Policy), Imperial College London, 2010/2011 – 2011/2012, 2012/2013
- Given small group seminar to Laing O'Rourke MSc Systems Engineering & Innovation, Department Civil and Environmental Engineering, Imperial College London, 2011/2012
- Lectured on 'Renewables in developing countries' at MSc Environmental development, School of Environment and Development, University of Manchester, 2007/2008

OTHER PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Consultant – Energy Economist **2016 – to date**
Offering consultancy in the energy economics field to national and international public institutions and companies

Ecomill s.r.l., Milan Italy **2014 – present**
Founder
Ecomill is the equity crowdfunding platform authorised by Consob (Italian Financial Authority) focusing on projects in energy and impact investing

Erculea Resine S.p.a., Cosenza, Italy **2006 – 2011**
Family business producing plastic pipes

DEFRA (Department for Environment Food & Rural Affairs), London, UK **2003 - 2005**
Economist - Environment Policy Economics Division
Developing economic analysis and advice to support Environmental Policy Divisions

1. Climate change branch

- *International climate change issue*: provided economic advice, analysis and support into the post-2012 negotiation and EU climate policy; modelling domestic and international climate change policy
- *Domestic climate change policy*: Appraised and evaluated domestic climate change policy, in particular cost-benefit analysis of EU f-gases regulation and Ozone Depleting Substances EU regulation infraction
- Provided support and economic analysis to Social Cost of Carbon study (*Valuation of climate change damage*) – including organization of experts meetings and workshops

2. Air quality, Chemicals and Pesticides branch

- Worked on the cost-benefit analysis of the proposed European Chemicals Strategy (REACH) and other aspects of chemicals policy
- Provided economic analysis of Pesticides Tax proposal – international review of pesticide taxes, cost-benefit analysis of pesticides use
- Worked on evaluation and assessment of Air Quality Strategy Review

Caboto Holding SIM - asset management firm, Milan Italy

2000 - 2001

Economist – Economic Analysis Department

Provided micro and macro-economic analysis to support trading activities

UNDP (United Nation Development Program - UNDP), Karakol, Kyrgystan

2000

Intern - Project Implementation Unit of the Poverty alleviation Program

Assessed impact of UNDP Program on target communities (in terms of infrastructures, sanitation, economic performance, level of income poverty) and potential scaling-up

- Collected and analysed data through questionnaires, visits and workshops in target communities and villages

SKILLS

Languages

Italian: Native

English: fluent (written and spoken)

French: intermediate (written and spoken)

Portuguese: beginner

Computer skills

Familiar with most Windows-based software

Familiar with software for econometric

applications: Eviews, STATA

Familiar with Reuters, Bloomberg

OTHER INTERESTS

Sports: Capoeira, Yoga, Sailing

Music: Saxophone and flute

PUBLICATIONS

Number of citations: 1173

H Index: 16

H10 Index: 24

Articles in refereed journals

1. Wierling, A., Zeiß, J.P., Lupi, V., Sciallo, A. **Candelise, C.**, Schwanitz, V.J. (2021) "*The Contribution of Energy Communities to the Upscaling of Photovoltaics in Germany and Italy*". *Energies*, 14(8), 2258
2. **Candelise, C.** Vallino, E. Saccone, D. (2021) "*An empirical assessment of direct and indirect effects of electricity access on food security*", *World Development*, 141: 105390.
3. Few, S., Djapic, P. Strbac, G. Nelson, J. **Candelise, C.** (2020). "*Assessing local costs and impacts of distributed solar PV using high resolution data from across Great Britain.*" *Renewable Energy* 162: 1140-1150.
4. **Candelise C.**, Ruggieri, G. (2020) "*Status and Evolution of the Community Energy Sector in Italy*" *Energies*, 13(8), 1888
5. Gregg, J.S.; Nyborg, S.; Hansen, M.; Schwanitz, V.J.; Wierling, A.; Zeiss, J.P.; Delvaux, S.; Saenz, V.; Polo-Alvarez, L.; **Candelise, C.**; Gilcrease, W.; Arrobbio, O.; Sciallo, A.; Padovan, D., (2020), "*Collective Action and Social Innovation in the Energy Sector: A Mobilization Model Perspective*". *Energies* 2020, 13, 651.

6. Wierling, A., Schwanitz, V.J., Zei, J.P., Bout, C., **Candelise, C.**, Gilcrease, W., Sterling Gregg, J. (2018) "*Statistical Evidence on the Role of Energy Cooperatives for the Energy Transition in European Countries*" Sustainability, 10(9), 3339
7. **Candelise, C.** Westacott, P. (2017) "*Can integration of PV within UK electricity network be improved? A GIS based assessment of storage benefits*", Energy Policy, Vol: 109, p. 694-703
8. Sandwell, P. Ngai Lam, A. C. Foster, S. Nagpala, D. Emmott, **C. Candelise**, Buckle, S. Ekins-Daukes, N. Gambhir, A. Nelson, J. (2016) "*Off-grid solar photovoltaic systems for rural electrification and emissions mitigation in India*". Solar Energy Materials and Solar Cells, Vol: 156, p. 147–156
9. Westacott, P. **Candelise, C.** (2016) "*Assessing the impacts of photovoltaic penetration across an entire low-voltage distribution network containing 1.5 million customers*". IET Renewable Power Generation. Vol:10 (4), p. 460 – 466.
10. Westacott, P. **Candelise, C.** (2016) "*A Novel Geographical Information Systems Framework to Characterize Photovoltaic Deployment in the UK: Initial Evidence*". Energies. 9(1), 26.
11. Rowley, P. Leicester, P. Palmer, D. Westacott, P. **Candelise, C.** Betts, T. Gottschalg R. (2015) "*Multi-domain analysis of photovoltaic impacts via integrated spatial and probabilistic modelling*", 2015. IET Renewable Power Generation, Volume 9, Issue 5, p. 424 – 431.
12. Hoggett R, Bolton R, **Candelise C**, Kern F, Mitchell C. (2014) "*Supply chains and energy security in a low carbon transition*". Applied Energy, Vol:123, p. 292-295
13. Pantaleo, A. **Candelise, C.** Shah, N. Bauen, A. (2014) "*Esco business models for biomass heating and chp: profitability of Esco operations in Italy and key factors assessment*", Renewable & Sustainable Energy Reviews. Vol:30, ISSN:1364-0321, p. 237-253
14. Marigo, N., **Candelise, C.** (2013) "*What is behind the recent dramatic reductions in photovoltaic prices? The role of China*". Economia e Politica Industriale - Journal of Industrial and Business Economics. Vol. 40 (3), p. 5-41
15. Houari Y, Speirs J, **Candelise C**, Gross R. (2013) "*A system dynamics model of tellurium availability for CdTe PV*", Progress in Photovoltaics: Research and Applications, 2013. Vol: 22, Issue 1, p. 129–146.
16. Winkel M, Markusson N, Jeffrey H, **Candelise C**, Dutton J, Howarth P, Jablonski S, Kalyvas C, Ward D. (2013) "*Learning pathways for energy supply technologies: Bridging between innovation studies and learning rates*", Technological Forecasting and Social Change, Vol:81, p. 96-114
17. **Candelise, C.** Winkel, M. Gross, R. (2013) "*The dynamics of solar PV costs and prices as a challenge for technology forecasting*. Renewable & Sustainable Energy Reviews. Vol:26, p. 96-107
18. **Candelise C.** Winkel M. Gross R. (2012) "*Implications for CdTe and CIGS technologies production costs of indium and tellurium scarcity*" Progress in Photovoltaics: Research and Applications. Vol: 20, p. 816–831
19. **Candelise, C.** Speirs, J. Gross R. (2011) "*Materials availability for thin film (TF) PV technologies development: a real concern?*" Renewable and Sustainable Energy Review Journal. Vol: 15, Issue 9, p. 4972–4981
20. **Candelise, C.** Gross, R. Leach, M. (2010) "*Conditions for photovoltaics deployment in the UK: the role of policy and technical developments*". Journal of Power and Energy. Volume 224, p. 153-166

Forthcoming

21. Few, S., Djapic, P. Strbac, G. Nelson, J. **Candelise, C.** (2021) "*How will future electricity network stresses depend on local context and where is flexibility most needed? A geographically disaggregated study across Great Britain*", forthcoming submission to Nature Energy

22. Few, S., Nelson, J. **Candelise, C.** (2021) "*Forecasting electricity demand in populations gaining access to electricity and implications for microgrid design*" submitted to Energy for Sustainable Development
23. **Candelise, C.** Ruggieri, G. (2021) "*The community energy sector in Italy; historical perspective and recent evolution*" in "*Renewable energy communities and the low carbon energy transition in Europe*". Editors: F.H.J.M. Coenen, T. Hoppe. Publisher: Palgrave Macmillan
24. Lupi, V., **Candelise, C.**, Calull, M.A., Delvaux, S., Valkering, P., Hubert, W., Paci, D., Della Valle, N., Koukoulakis, G., Dunlop, T., Sciallo, A., Ivask, N. (2021) "*A Characterization of European Collective Action Initiatives and their Role as Enablers of Citizens' Participation in the Energy Transition*" forthcoming on Energies

Book Chapters

25. Wierling, A., ZeiB, J.P., Hubert, W. **Candelise, C.**, Sterling G, J. Schwanitz, V.J. (2020) "*Who participates in and drives collective action initiatives for a low carbon energy transition?*" in "*Paradigms, Models, Scenarios and Practices for Strong Sustainability*". Editors: Diemer, A. Morales, M.E., Nedelciu, C.E. Oostdijk, M. Schellens, M. Publisher: Editions Oeconomia. Pages: 239-256
26. **Candelise, C.** (2016) "*The application of crowdfunding to the energy sector*" in *Crowdfunding for Sustainable Entrepreneurship and Innovation*, Editor: Walter Wassallo. August 2016. IGI Global. ISBN: 9781522505686
27. **Candelise, C.** (2015) "*Solar Energy, an untapped growing potential*" in *Global Energy: issues, potentials and policy implications*, Editor(s) Ekins, Bradshaw, Watson. 17th September 2015. Oxford University Press. ISBN 9780198719526. DOI:10.1093/acprof:oso/9780198719526.003.0019
28. Irvine, S. **Candelise, C.** (2014) "*Introduction and Techno-economic background*" in *Materials Challenges: Inorganic Photovoltaic Solar Energy*. Editors: Irvine, S. Publisher: Royal Society of Chemistry, Pages: 1-26

Reports, Working and Conference Papers:

29. Sowe, J., Few, S., Schimpe M., Wu, B. **Candelise, C.**, Nelson, J. Varela Barreras, J., "*How can insights from degradation modelling inform operational strategies to increase the lifetime of li-ion batteries in islanded mini-grids?*" ECS PRIME Conference 2020, Honolulu, HI, USA. October 2020
30. Few, S., Djapic, P. Strbac, G. Nelson, J. **Candelise, C.** "*A framework to assess local grid impacts of PV deployment, and cost-effective measures to minimise disruption, across Great Britain*" 37th EU PVSEC, online, 7-10 Sept 2020
31. **Candelise C.**, Saccone, D. Vallino E. "Synergies between SDGs: an assessment of direct and indirect effects of electricity access on food security" 2nd Sustainability and Development Conference, University of Michigan, USA, October 11-14 2019
32. **Candelise C.** "Crowdfunding as a novel financial tool for district heating projects", report committed by Euro Heat and Power Association as part of EU H2020 project TEMPO (Temperature Optimisation for Low Temperature District Heating across Europe). December 2018. Available at: <https://www.euroheat.org/publications/crowdfunding-novel-financial-tool-district-heating-projects/>
33. **Candelise C.**, Ruggieri G. "*Quale ruolo per i cittadini nella transizione verso le rinnovabili? Le comunità energetiche italiane: esperienze e prospettive*". Gazzetta Ambiente. N6. 117-131. 2017
34. **Candelise, C.** "*Crowdfunding*" in *Impact Investing: la finanza a supporto dell'impatto socio-ambientale*, Ed: Forum per la Finanza Sostenibile, October 2017

35. **Candelise, C.** *"Crowdfunding per lo sviluppo locale"* in *Finanza sostenibile e sviluppo locale*, Ed: Forum per la Finanza Sostenibile, IEFE Bocconi, IFEL. October 2017
36. **Candelise C.,** Ruggieri G. *"Le comunità energetiche in Italia: eterogeneità di approcci nelle esperienze realizzate e prospettive future nel quadro della decarbonizzazione del mercato energetico"* Convegno Annuale Società dei Territorialisti "Dai territori della resistenza alle comunità di patrimonio" – Matelica 12-14 October 2017
37. **Candelise C,** Ruggieri G, *"Community energy in Italy: heterogeneous institutional characteristics and citizens engagement"*, IEFE Working Paper N.93. May 2017
38. **Candelise, C.** *"Crowdfunding in the energy sector: a smart financing and empowering tool for citizens and communities?"* 9th International Conference Improving Energy Efficiency in Commercial Buildings and Smart Communities (IEECB&SC'16), Frankfurt, 16th-18th March 2016
39. **Candelise, C.,** Gottschalg, R., Leicester, P., Rowley, P. *Submission to UK Government Consultation on a review of the Feed-in Tariffs scheme.* 23rd October 2015
40. **Candelise, C.** *Crowdfunding and the energy sector.* CEDRO Exchange report. Issue 18. August 2015
41. Westacott P, **Candelise C,** *Assessing the electricity generation and grid feed-in of PV deployment within the UK*, 11th Photovoltaic Science Application and Technology (PVSAT-11), April 2015
42. **Candelise C,** *Crowdfunding: an innovative tool to finance local RES projects?*, Advanced Training Course: Integration of renewable in the Mediterranean electricity market, Organized by RES4MED (Renewable Energy Solutions for the Mediterranean), November 2014
43. Speirs, J., Gross, R. Contestabile, M. **Candelise, C.** Gross, B. *"Materials availability for low-carbon technologies: an assessment of evidence"*. Report by UKERC Technology and Policy Assessment function. UKERC/RR/TPA/2014/001. September 2014.
44. Gazis, E. **Candelise, C.** Winskel, M. *Cost Leadership or Diversification? Assessing Business Strategies of PV Manufacturers Using Case Studies from the USA and the UK.* 28th EU PVSEC, Paris, 2013
45. **Candelise, C.** Black, M. Gross R. *'Study into the Socio-economic Effects of National Grid Major Infrastructure Projects – Literature Review'*. Report commissioned by National Grid. March 2013
46. Gross R, Heptonstall P, **Candelise C,** Jones, F. Castillo Castillo A, Greenacre P. *Presenting the future: An assessment of future cost estimation methodologies in the electricity sector*, 2013. London, Publisher: UKERC
47. **Candelise, C.** *"Cost Methodologies Project: PV Case Study"* UKERC working paper, July 2012: REF UKERC/WP/TPA/2013/009
48. Gross, R. Stern, J. Charles, C. Nicholls, J. **Candelise, C.** Heptonstall, P. Greenacre, P. *'On picking winners: the need for targeted support for renewable energy'* ICEPT Working Paper, Imperial College London, October 2012
49. Gazis, E. **Candelise, C.,** Winskel, M. Gross, R. *'The status and prospects of PV as an emerging technology system'*. 27th EUPVSEC, Sept 2012, Frankfurt
50. Marigo, N. **Candelise C.** *'The Rise of the Chinese Sun: Can Europe Avoid a Solar Eclipse?'* EPI Conference, 18th-19th June 2012, Parma, Italy
51. Pantaleo, A.M. **Candelise C.** *'The ESCO approach for biomass heating in industrial and residential market segments: case studies in Italy'* 20th European Biomass Conference and Exhibition. 18th-22nd June 2012, Milan, Italy
52. Jones, F. **Candelise, C.** Gross, R. *'ICEPT submission to the DECC Consultation over revision of the Feed in Tariff for small scale Photovoltaics'*, Dec 2011
53. Gross, R. **Candelise, C.** *'ICEPT letter to DECC Ministers on the pace and scale of change to the PV Feed in Tariff'*, Dec 2011
54. Gross, R. **Candelise, C.** *'ICEPT response to Joint Environmental Audit Committee and Energy and Climate Change Committee Call for Evidence on PV Feed-in Tariff'*, Nov 2011.
55. Candelise C. Winskel M. Gross R. *'Is indium and tellurium availability a real concern for thin film PV technologies?'* presented at 26th EUPVSEC, 5th-9th Sept 2011, Hamburg

56. **Candelise, C.** Gross, B., Speirs, J., Gross, R. '*Materials Availability: Potential constraints to the future low-carbon economy*' UKERC Working Paper, April 2011
57. **Candelise, C.** Winskel, M. Gross, R. "*Toward thin film technologies cost reductions: module components costs and the role of technological innovation*" PVSAT-7 Conference, 7th Photovoltaic Science, Applications and Technology, Heriot Watt University, 6-8th April 2011
58. Winskel, M. **Candelise, C.** Jeffrey, H. Moran, B. "*Accelerating the development of emerging renewable energy technologies: research and policy challenges*". British Institute of Energy Economics Conference, 22-23 September 2010, Oxford, UK
59. **Candelise, C.** Azzopardi, B. Nelson, J. Mutale, J. Winskel, M. Gross, R. "*Emerging and mature thin film: a comparison over component materials*". 25th EU PV Solar Energy Conference, 6-10 September, Valencia, Spain
60. **Candelise, C.** "*PV deployment in the UK: an untapped potential?*". InterPV, December 2009
61. **Candelise, C.** "*Solar PV*" in "*Accelerated Development of Low Carbon Energy Supply Technologies*" ed. by Winskel, M. Markusson, N. Jeffrey, H. UKERC 2050 Project Report. 2009
62. **Candelise, C.** "*Can PV technologies contribute in achieving renewables targets in the UK? A financial appraisal perspective*". 23rd EU PV Solar Energy Conference, 1-5 Sept 2008, Valencia.
63. Winskel, M. Markusson, N. Jeffrey, H. Jablonski, S. **Candelise, C.** Ward, D. Howarth, P. "*Technology change and energy systems: learning pathways for future sources of energy*". UKERC Working Paper. 2008
64. Tiravanti G., Pantaleo A., **Candelise C.**, Fanelli A. "*Investments in energy saving measures in Italy and UK: the impact of national support schemes on the business strategies of an ESCO*". ECEEE summer study, 4-9 June 2007 Côte d'Azur, France.

SELECTED PRESENTATIONS and PANELS ORGANIZATION

- Invited lecture on "PV technologies application to improve energy access, a focus on microgrids" at the 3rd workshop organized by JUMP2Excel H2020 project, hosted by University of Manchester, 1st June 2021
- Invited presentation on "Status and evolution of the community energy sector in Italy" at the international conference "Legal and Economic Perspectives of Energy Cooperatives' Development in Poland and other countries" orgized by University in Poznań, 27th May 2021
- Invited to present on "Le comunità energetiche come strumento di partecipazione alla transizione energetica" at technical workshop in support of Strategia Regionale Sviluppo Sostenibile Regione Calabria, 2nd March 2021
- Organization of the panel "Energy communities and justice in the energy transition" at the AISSEC (Italian Association for the Study of Comparative Economic Systems) XXI Scientific Conference "Comparative perspectives on economic development and inequalities", 1-2 October 2020 (online)
- Presented at EUPVSEC2020 conference "A framework to assess local grid impacts of PV deployment and load growth, and cost-effective measures to minimise disruption across Great Britain" 10th September 2020 (online)
- Organizer and speaker at first national workshop of H2020 COMETS project, "Le iniziative di azione collettiva nella ransizione energetica" 19th June 2020 (online)
- Invited speaker at webinar on "Financing Innovation in District Heating" organized by EuroHEat and Power, presenting "Crowdfunding as a novel financial tool for district heating projects", 14 May 2020 (online)
- Panel speaker at "The India-UKJoint Virtual Clean Energy Centre (JVCEC), 2nd Annual Conference" with paper on: A modelling framework for microgrid system sizing and analysis: Case study of Mount Abu Spiritual Centre, Rajasthan", Jaipur, India, 12-14 September 2019

- Invited to give seminar on "Community energy in Italy: lessons from evidence ", at European Commission Joint Research Centre (JRC), as part of the workshop on "Local Communities and Social Innovation for the Energy Transition", Ispra, 22nd-23rd Novembre 2018
- Invited to give seminar on "Community energy in Italy: heterogeneous institutional characteristics and citizens engagement", at European Commission Joint Research Centre (JRC), Ispra, 23rd February 2018
- "Analysis and assessment of embedded PV generation network impacts and potential measures to mitigate them to increase PV hosting capacity. Focus on UK and India". ICAER 2017: 6th International Conference on Advances in Energy Research". Mumbai, India 12-14 December 2017
- "Community energy in Italy: lessons from existing evidence" 6th EMES Conference, 3-6 July 2017, Louvain-la-Neuve
- Invited speaker at webinar "Finanziamento innovativo di impianti fotovoltaici: cooperative e 'equity crowdfunding'" PV Financing, Quale Energia. May 2017
- Invited speaker at "Finanziare lo sviluppo locale sostenibile: inquadramento generale", Seminar organized by Forum finanza Sostenibile, ANCI Lombardia. Milan. March 2017
- Invited panel speaker at CrowdFundRES European Policy Workshop, 16th February 2017, Brussels
- Invited organizer and speaker at "Teleriscaldamento e rinnovabili: strumenti finanziari innovativi", by SmartReFlex project and ANCI Emilia Romagna, Bologna, 14th december 2016
- Invited panel speaker at CrowdFundRES workshops, 24th May 2016 at Hotel Silken Berlaymont, Blvd Charlemagne 11/19, Brussels
- "Innovation in energy finance: the use of crowdfunding", Fifth Mannheim Energy Conference 2016, 19-20 May 2016, Mannheim
- "Crowdfunding in the energy sector: a smart financing and empowering tool for citizens and communities?" 9th International Conference Improving Energy Efficiency in Commercial Buildings and Smart Communities (IEECB&SC'16), Frankfurt, 16th-18th March 2016
- Invited panel speaker at Seminar "L'energia condivisa in Italia: incontro fra sociologi e cooperanti", organized by Banca Etica, 20th Novembre 2015, Padova
- Invited panel speaker at Carbon Expo Conference, Barcelona, 28th May 2015 (<http://www.carbonexpo.com/>)
- Invited panel speaker at Focus Group "Rinnovabili termiche in Emilia Romagna", organized by EU IEE project SmartReFlex. 1st December 2014, Bologna
- "Crowdfunding: an innovative tool to finance local RES projects?", at Advanced Training Course: Integration of renewable in the Mediterranean electricity market, Organized by RES4MED (Renewable Energy Solutions for the Mediterranean), November 2014

CURRICULUM VITAE

Riccardo Cappelli

1. Current position

2020 (March) – present. Junior Assistant Professor (Ricercatore a Tempo Determinato - tipo A) at the Department of Economics and Social Sciences, Polytechnic University of Marche, Ancona, Italy.

2. Previous academic positions

2019 (February) – 2020 (February). Post-doc research contract at the Department of Economics and Social Sciences, Polytechnic University of Marche, Ancona, Italy. Supervisor: Prof. Marco Cucculelli.

2017 (August) – 2019 (January). Post-doc research contract at the Department of Economics and Statistics “Cognetti de Martiis”, University of Turin, Turin, Italy. Supervisor: Prof. Aldo Geuna.

2016 (June) – 2017 (June). Post-doc research contract at the Department of Management, University of Bologna, Bologna, Italy. Supervisor: Prof. Marco Corsino.

2014 (February) – 2016 (February). Post-doc research contract at the Department of Management, University of Bologna, Bologna, Italy. Supervisor: Prof. Salvatore Torrisi.

2012 (February) – 2014 (January). Post-doc research contract at the Department of Economic Geography, Utrecht University, Utrecht, The Netherlands. Supervisor: Prof. Ron Boschma.

3. Education

2012 (September). PhD degree in *Economics of Production and Development*, University of Insubria, Varese, Italy. Thesis's title: Determinants of knowledge flows and their effects on economic growth. Supervisor: Prof. Fabio Montobbio.

2008 (April). Master of Science (Laurea Magistrale) in *Economics and Business*, Polytechnic University of Marche, Ancona, Italy. Thesis's title: Innovation and productivity in Italian manufacturing firms. Supervisor: Prof. Nicola Matteucci. Final grade: 110/110 summa cum laude.

2005 (February). Bachelor Degree in *Economics and Business Administration*, Polytechnic University of Marche, Ancona, Italy. Thesis title: The process of internationalization of a local productive system of the made in Italy: the case of the shoe manufacturing district of Fermo. Supervisor: Prof. Giuliano Conti. Final grade: 107/110.

4. Other courses and visiting periods

2013 (February). Visiting period at the Regionales Forschungsnetz – IAB, Saarbrücken, Germany.

2011 (October). Visiting PhD student at the School of Business and Economics, Maastricht University, Maastricht, The Netherlands.

2011 (May). Summer School on *Competition and Innovation*, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven / ZEW / COST / STRIKE, Turunc/Marmaris, Turkey.

2011 (February) – 2011 (March). Visiting PhD student at the Faculty of Business and Economics, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Leuven, Belgium.

2010 (October) – 2010 (December). Visiting PhD student at the Centre for European Economic Research (ZEW), Mannheim, Germany.

2010 (May). Summer School on *Competition and Innovation*, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven / ZEW / COST / STRIKE, Turunc/Marmaris, Turkey.

2010 (February) – 2010 (June). Visiting PhD student at the Faculty of Business and Economics, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. Courses attended: Economics of Innovation, Econometrics (Postgraduate level).

2009 (June). Summer School on *Structural Change: Analyses, Experiences and Methodologies*, University of Pavia / University of Insubria / Institute for Advanced Study of Pavia, Pavia, Italy.

2009 (January) – 2009 (June). Visiting PhD student at the Faculty of Economics, Polytechnic University of Marche, Ancona, Italy. Courses attended: Microeconomics and Macroeconomics (Postgraduate level).

2000 (September) – 2005 (February). Student at the Bachelor of Economics and Business Administration programme, Polytechnic University of Marche, Ancona, Italy.

1994 (November) – 1999 (August). Student at the Faculty of Law, University of Macerata, Macerata, Italy.

5. Language Competencies

Italian: mother tongue

English

Understanding^{*1}:

Listening: C1 (Proficient user). | Reading: C1 (Proficient user).

Speaking*:

Spoken Interaction: C1 (Proficient user). | Spoken Production: C1 (Proficient user).

Writing*:

C1 (Proficient user).

6. IT skills

¹ Common European Framework of Reference for Languages (CEF) – Self Assessment Grid

- Excellent knowledge of Microsoft Office (Word, Excel, Power Point, etc.). ECDL (European Computer Driving License) Certificate.
- Good knowledge of LATEX software.
- Good knowledge of the following mathematics, statistics and econometrics softwares: MATLAB, SAS, GRETSL.
- Excellent knowledge of STATA.

7. Main research experiences

2017 (August) – 2019 (May). Participation in the research project *Research Network on Industrial Resilience*, coordinated by Prof. A. Geuna (University of Turin) and Prof. Dan Breznitz (University of Toronto).

2014 (February) – 2016 (January). Participation in the MIUR PRIN (Protocol N.2010H37KAW_001) research project *Market and non-market mechanisms for the exchange and diffusion of innovation: when do they work, when they do not work, and why should we care*, coordinated by Prof. S. Torrisi (University of Bologna) and Prof. A. Gambardella (Bocconi University).

2012 (February) – 2014 (January). Participation in the EU FP7 (Grant number 266959) research project *Policy Incentives for the Creation of Knowledge: Methods and Evidence*, coordinated by Prof. C. Antonelli (University of Torino).

2009 (January) – 2009 (December). Participation in the *SPL-INSUBRIA* Interreg project, coordinated by Prof. G. Garofoli (University of Insubria).

8. Teaching Activities

2020 (September) – present. International organization and Business strategy (MSC course), Polytechnic University of Marche, (44 hours, ~ 40 students, taught in english).

2019 (September) – 2020 (August). **International Economics** (BSC course), Polytechnic University of Marche, (22 hours, ~ 20 students).

2018 (September) – 2019 (August). Innovation Management and Entrepreneurship (MSC course), University of Milan-Bicocca, (28 hours, ~130 students)

2016 (September) – 2017 (August). Teaching assistant in the MSC course *I.C. of Strategic Management*, University of Bologna, Campus of Rimini, Italy.

2016 (September) – 2017 (August). Teaching assistant in the MSC course *Strategic Management*, University of Bologna, Campus of Rimini, Italy.

2014. (September) – 2016 (August). Teaching assistant in the MSC course *Human Resources Management and Leadership*, University of Bologna, Campus of Rimini, Italy.

2014 (September) – 2015 (August). Teaching assistant in the MSC course *I.C. of Strategic Management*, University of Bologna, Campus of Rimini, Italy.

9. Publications and working papers

Journal Articles

- **Cappelli, R., Cucculelli, M. (2021).** Exiting the market by M&A. Does the crisis matter?, *International Journal of Economics and Business Research* (accepted for publication).
- **Cappelli, R., Montobbio, F., Morrison, A. (2020),** Unemployment resistance across EU regions: the role of technological and human capital, *Journal of Evolutionary Economics*, DOI: 10.1007/s00191-020-00693-5.
- **Cappelli, R. (2020),** Le recenti performance tecnologiche delle Marche: un'analisi con dati di brevetto, *Economia Marche Journal of Applied Economics*.
- **Cappelli, R., Montobbio, F. (2019),** Geographical distance puzzle in patent citations: intensive versus extensive margins, *Applied Economics Letters*, DOI: 10.1080/13504851.2019.1645273
- **Boschma, R., Cappelli, R., Weterings, A., (2018),** Labour mobility, skill-relatedness and plant survival chances over the industry life cycle, *Environment and Planning A: Economy and Space*, DOI: 10.1177/0308518X18812466.
- **Cappelli, R., Czarnitzki, D., Doherty, T., Montobbio, F., (2018),** Inventor mobility and productivity in Italian regions, *Regional Studies*, DOI: 10.1080/00343404.2018.1445847.
- **Cappelli, R., Corsino, M., Torrisi, S., Laursen, K. (2018),** Technological Competition and Patent Strategy: Protecting Innovation, Preempting Rivals and Defending the Freedom to Operate, *Academy of Management Proceedings*. DOI: 10.5465/AMBPP.2018.18067abstract.
- **Cappelli, R., Montobbio, F., (2016),** European integration and knowledge flows across European regions, *Regional Studies*, DOI: 10.1080/00343404.2014.931572.
- **Cappelli, R., Corsino, M., Torrisi, S., (2015),** Patent strategies: traditional, proprietary and defensive, *Academy of Management Proceedings*. DOI: 10.5465/AMBPP.2015.16217abstract.
- **Cappelli, R., Czarnitzki, D., Kraft, K. (2014),** Sources of spillovers for imitation and innovation, *Research Policy*, DOI: 10.1016/j.respol.2013.07.016.
- **Cappelli, R., Matteucci, N. (2009),** Innovazione tecnologica, organizzazione e produttività nella manifattura italiana: evidenze recenti per l'area NEC, *Economia Marche – Journal of Applied Economics*, 2, pages 115-137.

Professional Publications

- **Dorner, M., Cappelli, R., Boschma, R., Otto, A., (2014),** Labour mobility, industry evolution and skill-relatedness, in: *Report on Demand for Innovation and Local Availability of*

Complementary Skills (PICK-ME project - EU FP7 research programme), 79-107 2014.
<http://www.pick-me.carloalberto.org/images/DeliverableWP6.pdf>.

- **Boschma, R., Cappelli, R., (2012)**, Policy incentives for the creation of knowledge, an EU-Funded Research Project Exploring the Key Role of Public Demand in Innovation Policies Aimed at Fostering the Multifaceted Dynamics of Technological Knowledge, European Policy Brief, PICK-ME project. <http://pick-me.carloalberto.org/images/PBriefs/policybrief04.pdf>.

Chapters

- **Cappelli, R., Cucculelli, M., Peruzzi, V. (2021)**, Family firms and regional entrepreneurship The European Evidence, In: Basco, R., Stough, R., and Suwala, L., Family Business and Regional Development, Routledge, 2021.

Theses

- **Cappelli, R., (2012)**, Determinants of knowledge flows and their effects on economic growth, thesis of the PhD in *Economy of Production and Development*, University of Insubria.

- **Cappelli, R., (2008)**, Innovation and productivity in the Italian manufacturing enterprises, thesis of the Master of Science in *Economics and Business*, Polytechnic University of Marche.

- **Cappelli, R. (2005)**, The process of internationalization of a local productive system of the made in Italy: the case of the shoe manufacturing district of Fermo, thesis of the Bachelor Degree in *Economics and Business Administration*, Polytechnic University of Marche.

Working papers

- **Cappelli, R., Cucculelli, M. (2021)**. Family ownership and regional patenting, submitted to Economics Letters.

- **Nuccio, M., Guerzoni, M., Cappelli, R., Geuna, A., (2020)**, Industrial Pattern and Robot Adoption in European Regions, Working Paper No. 3, Available at SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=3655140>.

10. Conferences and Seminars (as presenter)

Cappelli, R., Cucculelli, M. (2021), Family ownership and regional patenting,
- Regions in Recovery, Building Sustainable Futures - Global E-Festival (2021), Online.

Cappelli, R., Cucculelli, M. (2020), Exiting the market by M&A. Does the crisis matter?
- SIEPI Workshop (2020), Università Ca' Foscari Venezia, Venezia, Italy

Cappelli, R., Montobbio, F., Morrison, A. (2018), Unemployment resistance across EU regions: the role of technological and human capital:

- RENIR workshop (2018), University of Turin and Collegio Carlo Alberto, Turin, Italy.

Cappelli, R., Corsino, M., Torrisi, S. (2018), Antecedents and post-entry performance of technology startups:

- Seminar at the University of Bologna (2017), Campus of Rimini, Italy.

Cappelli, R., Corsino, M., Torrisi, S., Laursen, K. (2018), Technological Competition and Patent Strategy: Protecting Innovation, Preempting Rivals and Defending the Freedom to Operate:

- EURAM Annual Conference (2015), Warsaw, Poland.

Cappelli, R., Montobbio, F., (2016), European integration and knowledge flows across European regions:

- Geography of Innovation International Conference (2014), Utrecht, The Netherlands;
- Seminar at the Utrecht University (2012), Utrecht, The Netherlands.

Boschma, R., **Cappelli, R.,** Weterings, A., (2018), Labour mobility, skill-relatedness and plant survival chances over the industry life cycle:

- AAG Annual conference (2013), Los Angeles, California, United States.

Cappelli, R., Matteucci, N. (2009), Innovazione tecnologica, organizzazione e produttività nella manifattura italiana: evidenze recenti per l'area NEC:

- Seminar at the Polytechnic University of Marche (2008), Porto d'Ascoli, Italy.

11. Ad-Hoc Reviewer

Economics of Innovation and New Technology, Heliyon, Industry and Innovation, International Journal of Technology Management, Journal of the International Council for Small Business, Journal of Small Business Management, Journal of Manpower, Research Policy, Regional Studies, Review of Industrial Organization, Growth and Change: A Journal of Urban and Regional Policy.

12. Prizes and Awards

2015. Qualification of Maître de Conférence in Sciences économiques (N° qualification: 15205275893)

2011. COST Short Term Scientific Mission grant to visit the School of Business and Economics, Maastricht University, Maastricht, The Netherlands.

2010. COST Short Term Scientific Mission grant to visit the Centre for European Economic Research (ZEW), Mannheim, Germany.

2009. Winner of a Research Ministry Scholarship for attending the PhD Programme in Economics of Production and of Development, University of Insubria, Varese, Italy.

2009. Winner of the prize *Riccardo Lombardi* for the best MSc thesis at the Marche Polytechnic University, Edition Academic Year 2007-08.

13. Organisation of Conference

2014. Organisation of the second Geography of Innovation International Conference in Utrecht (The Netherlands).

14. Compulsory Civil Service

1999. Compulsory civil service (in alternative to military service – 10 months).

Posizione attuale

- Da Giugno 2021 **Abilitazione Scientifica nazionale per le funzioni di professore associato. Settore AGR/01 Economia agroalimentare ed estimo**
- Da Aprile 2021 **Research Fellow**
Espon, European Commission (Bruxelles)
Studio urban-rural linkages: evoluzione, sviluppo economico e metodi di classificazione dei territori urbani, rurali e peri-urbani nelle regioni europee
- Da Gennaio 2021 **Ricercatrice**
Universita' IULM Milano
Studio della resilienza economica post Covid-19 e della diversita' culturale. Stima di eventuali relazioni, con focus su Via Padova a Milano, nell'ambito del laboratorio Milano City School voluto dal Comune di Milano
- Da Gennaio 2020 **Project Manager ed esperta di progetti europei**
Comune di Cremona
Monitoraggio di opportunità di finanziamento ed assistenza alla redazione di progetti da sottoporre a bandi regionali, nazionali ed europei
- Da Gennaio 2019 **Esperta senior di politiche di sviluppo rurale e regionale** presso:
- *ENRD (European Network for rural development) – European Commission – Bruxelles (BE)*
 - *European Capitals of Culture Team – Capacity building expert*
 - *INAPP (Istituto nazionale per la valutazione delle politiche pubbliche) – Stato Italiano (IT)*
 - *ERSAF (Ente regionale sviluppo agricoltura e foreste) – Regione Lombardia (IT)*

Precedenti esperienze di ricerca

- 2017-2020 **Ricercatrice senior ed esperta di fondi europei**
Eurac Research di Bolzano/Bozen (IT)
- Ricercatrice sui temi dell'agricoltura urbana e sociale, urban-rural linkages, economic growth/degrowth e disuguaglianze territoriali, sviluppo urbano e rurale, economia circolare e imprese creative
 - Senior Project investigator projects e responsabile progetti internazionali, responsabile WP:
 - *Urban-rural typologies and their governance at local level (ESPON)
 - *Climate change governance and agriculture policies to mitigate the effects (ESPON Bridges)
 - *Social innovation and transport in remote areas (ESPON Bridges)
 - *Social farming: social and economic implications of these activities in a multifunctional farm system
 - Senior Project investigator projects e responsabile progetti nazionali, responsabile WP:
 - *Farm4Exchange per la rivitalizzazione aree rurali
 - *Agrifashion: fashion and agriculture, two opportunities for mountain agricultural areas
 - *Circular economy and support to the definition of a strategy for the sustainable development for the province of Bozen, Definition of regulation, development policies, measurements of economic effects

and capacity building/relations with local stakeholders

*Sustainable development and Agenda 2030

*Creative and Cultural industries in South Tyrol

- Supervisor di giovani ricercatori
- Ruolo guida nello sviluppo, pianificazione e gestione di progetti innovativi e rilevanti per le politiche di sviluppo locale
- Redazione di relazioni analitiche, articoli scientifici e note concettuali
- Pubblicazione in international peer-reviewed journals (ho organizzato una special issue con 17 contributi e ho pubblicato 8 articoli in vari peer-reviewed journals con un impact factor 21,392)
- Presentazione di papers e risultati della ricerca in convegni nazionali e internazionali
- Monitoraggio di opportunità di finanziamento pubblico e private e predisposizione di proposte progettuali in risposta alle call/bandi nazionali e internazionali
- Predisposizione di proposte progettuali in risposta a bandi europei (ESPON, Interreg, Horizon, ITA-CH), nazionali (Ministero dell'Ambiente) e regionali (Provincia di Bolzano) con una % di vittoria pari al 75% e oltre 1,5 milioni di Euro vinti negli ultimi tre anni
- Attivazione partenariati scientifici e capacity buildings con enti pubblici e privati

2020-2021

Coordinatore e responsabile scientifico del Villaggio Agricoltura e Giustizia nell'ambito di Economy of Francesco, l'iniziativa voluta da Papa Francesco per attivare i migliori giovani economisti a livello mondiale per discutere dei problemi dell'attuale sistema economico.

- Organizzazione tecnica e scientifica di 11 webinar con CEO e ricercatori
- Supervisione scientifica della redazione di paper scientifici e predisposizione di progetti di sviluppo rurale
- Networking con ricercatori, premi Nobel, di tutto il mondo

2016-2017

Ricercatrice in economia agroalimentare e regionale

ERSAF (Ente regionale per lo sviluppo agricoltura e foreste) – Regione Lombardia

Responsabile studio impatto socio-economico dell'agricoltura conservativa, stima dei relativi costi e comparazione con tecniche di agricoltura tradizionale in varie regioni italiane, networking con partner di progetto, disseminazione pubblica dei risultati

2016-2017

Ricercatrice in economia agroalimentare e regionale

ISMEA (Centro di ricerca in materie agricole dello Stato Italiano)

Responsabile del progetto "Competitiveness and income level of young and female agricultural firms. The role of agriculture in economic local development". Analisi della competitività delle aziende agricole condotte da giovani e donne e delle politiche europee per il loro sostegno.

2015

Ricercatrice in economia agroalimentare e regionale

Politecnico di Milano

Responsabile ricerca: Analisi della competitività e performance economiche delle imprese agricole lombarde.

2013-2016

Ricercatrice in economia regionale

Eupolis Lombardia (Centro di ricerca Regione Lombardia)

- Pianificazione europea e strategica, marketing territoriale
- Analisi competitività regionale, sistema finanziario e contabile regionale
- Supporto formulazione e monitoraggio politiche pubbliche
- Supporto revisione sistema di programmazione regionale
- Programmazione e attuazione programmi cooperazione territoriale
- Supporto attività propedeutica costituzione macroregione alpina
- Disseminazione dei risultati a conferenze nazionali e edizione pubblicazioni interne

2012-2013

Ricercatrice, project manager junior e esperta di fondi UE

ALOT – Brescia (Ente pubblico partecipato province sud Lombardia)

- Preparazione e implementazione di progetti locali, nazionali e europei
- Ricerca sulle politiche infrastrutturali
- Responsabile progetto europeo EPTA (Creazione di una agenzia europea per il trasporto pubblico)
- Supporto tecnico al progetto LOGPAC (Promozione navigazione e turismo fiume Po)
- Assistenza tecnico/specialistica per la programmazione europea e strategica e l'attuazione della politica di coesione

2008-2011

Ricercatrice in economia regionale (Master e Phd student)

Università Cattolica e FLA (Fondazione Lombardia per l'Ambiente)

- Collaborazione al progetto regionale AGAPU (Agricoltura periurbana in Lombardia), Ricerca e comparazione di iniziative italiane e europee per la regolazione delle relazioni tra città e campagna;
- Analisi delle economie dei comuni partecipanti al Consortium Pedemontano in Piacenza. Ricercatrice e project manager per lo studio di fattibilità di una agenzia di sviluppo locale
- Studio di fattibilità del WTC project (World Trade Center) con il Comune di Salsomaggiore (PR)
- Analisi della struttura socioeconomica della provincia di Parma

2011

Visiting Phd researcher in economia e governance regionale

Wageningen University (Netherlands, the)

Ricercatrice per lo Studio della governance delle relazioni urbano-rurali in varie aree metropolitane europee

2008

Ricercatrice presso CENFORM

Centro Studi CISL (Centro ricerche con sede a Roma)

Studio delle nuove politiche di sviluppo locale e del valore aggiunto della partecipazione nella crescita locale

Esperienza come docente universitaria

2019-2020

Scrittura scientifica (15 ore)

Uninettuno University, Dottorato di ricerca.

2018-2019

Microeconomics for sustainable development (in English) (15 ore).

Libera Università di Bolzano, Dipartimento Scienze Formazione.
Valutazione degli studenti: ottima

2014-2015

Urban geography and urban economics (40 ore).

Politecnico di Milano, Dipartimento di Architettura.

Valutazione degli studenti: 3,8/4

- 2013-2014 **Economics and territory** (In English) (36 ore).
Politecnico di Milano, DASTU.
Valutazione degli studenti: ottima
- 2013-2014 **Economia Europea** (40 ore).
Università di Parma, Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche.
Valutazione degli studenti: ottima
- 2011-2012 **Business Planning** (In English) (10 ore). *Sissa Trieste.*
Economia applicata (40 ore). *Università di Parma, Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche.* Valutazione degli studenti: ottima
Territorial Governance (12 ore). *Università di Verona, Dipartimento di Economia.* Valutazione degli studenti: 7,8/10
Economia Europea (40 ore). *Università di Parma, Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche.* Valutazione degli studenti: ottima
- 2010-2012 **Economia agroalimentare** (36 ore).
Politecnico di Milano, Dip. Ingegneria.
Valutazione degli studenti: molto buona
- 2008-2010 **Economia applicata** (100 ore).
Università di Ferrara, Dip. Architettura.
Valutazione degli studenti: molto buona.

Consigliere all'interno di CDA

- 7/2017- 12/2017 Mea Spa – Consigliera di amministrazione - Multiutility partecipata dal Comune di Melegnano (IT)
- 7/2007- 12/2013 Fondazione Grandi – Consigliera di amministrazione, Fondazione che eroga borse di studio a studenti meritevoli.

Altre esperienze lavorative

- 4/2002- 5/2013 Impiegata - referente controllo di gestione presso la Provincia di Cremona (Ente locale, IT)

Formazione

- 2013-2016 **Programma di formazione per futuri ricercatori destinato a laureati, assimilato da Regione Lombardia e Provincia di Cremona ad un percorso di dottorato di ricerca.**
Eupolis Lombardia – Centro studi Regione Lombardia
- 2009-2012 **PH.D Program in Economics and Business for the Agricultural System**
Università Cattolica di Milano. Tesi: Teorie, metodi, modelli per il governo delle relazioni urbano-rurali (Secs p/06; Agr 01)
- 2008-2009 **Master primo livello – Marketing territoriale**
Università Cattolica di Piacenza (IT)
- 2005-2007 **Laurea specialistica in Economia 110 e lode**

2001-2004

Laurea specialistica in Economia e gestione delle imprese 110 e lode
Università Cattolica di Piacenza (IT)

Ulteriore formazione

2019 Corso A.1.1 Tedesco due mesi - Alpha Beta Bolzano; 2017-2019 Public speaking, leadership, R, econometrics, network analysis - Eurac Research di Bolzano/Bozen (IT); 2018 Summer school on Creative industries – OECD; 2013-2016 Regionalism, Political Science, Public policies, Statistics, Project Management, Ethnography courses - Eupolis Lombardia; 2013 Corso di teatro per docenti - Teatro Ponchielli di Cremona; 2002 ECDL – Patente Europea del computer

Capacità linguistiche

- Lingua madre: Italiano
- Altre lingue: Inglese e Francese (ottimo, sia nello scritto che nel parlato)

Competenze informatiche

- ECDL (European computer driving licence): Office (ottimo)
- ArcMap (good) per la predisposizione di mappe e analisi geografiche
- R, SPSS (buono) per analisi statistiche ed econometriche
- QCMAP (semantic analysis) (molto buono)

Competenze comunicative

- Ottime abilità nell'insegnamento a livello universitario, anche in inglese
- Ottime abilità nella disseminazione dei risultati attraverso presentazioni indirizzate ad esperti, policymakers, accademici e al pubblico in generale, anche in inglese e francese

Competenze organizzative

- Project management, responsabilità e gestione scientifica e amministrativa di progetti, incluso analisi politiche e comparazione con focus sui paesi europei, relazioni internazionali, approccio multidisciplinare (ESPON, Horizon, Ita-CH)
- Predisposizione di proposte progettuali in risposta a bandi europei, nazionali e regionali
- Monitoraggio opportunità di finanziamento pubblico e private
- Leadership (come professore, di una classe, e di piccoli gruppi di ricerca come ricercatrice senior)
- Organizzazione del proprio lavoro e di quello degli altri, maturate avendo per 10 anni lavorato e studiato contemporaneamente laureandomi in tempo e con il massimo dei voti
- Ottime abilità nella conduzione di gruppi di lavoro, anche a livello internazionale e in inglese
- Capacity building e networking con enti locali e istituzioni pubbliche, nazionali e internazionali
- Organizzazione eventi scientifici e loro promozione, anche a livello internazionale, maturata nell'organizzazione di convegni internazionali e in Economy of Francesco

Competenze specifiche relative alla ricerca

- Analisi della letteratura
- Analisi qualitative e quantitative (content analysis, predisposizione e somministrazione questionari, elaborazione delle relative risposte, tecniche econometriche, statistica descrittiva)
- Redazione di relazioni analitiche, deliverable e report di progetto, articoli scientifici, e note concettuali che riassumono le evidenze dei progetti scientifici
- Ruolo guida nello sviluppo, pianificazione e gestione di progetti innovativi e rilevanti per le politiche di sviluppo locale (ESPON Bridges, in particolare)

Competenze analisi qualitative

- Redazione, somministrazione e analisi di interviste strutturate, semi-strutturate e non strutturate
- Organizzazione e conduzione di Focus group
- Elaborazione dei risultati attraverso tecniche qualitative e content analysis

Competenze analisi quantitative

- Formulazione di Modelli di regressione lineare, regressione multipla e spaziale. Interpretazione e analisi dei modelli di regressione
- Statistica di base e descrittiva e costruzione indicatori

Risultati raggiunti

- 2021 - Abilitazione Scientifica nazionale per professore associato AGR/01 Economia e estimo agroalimentare
- 2020 - Essere una tra le 1.000 donne che stanno cambiando l'Italia (Startup Italia e Governo Italiano)
- Superata quota 1,5 milioni di Euro in progetti di ricerca vinti in risposta a bandi europei e nazionali
- La WHO (World Health Organization) ha incluso il paper Cattivelli, V., Rusciano, V., (2020), Social Innovation and Food Provisioning during Covid-19: The Case of Urban–Rural Initiatives in the Province of Naples, Sustainability, 12(11), 4444 nella bibliografia consigliata a livello mondiale sul Covid.
- 2019- Essere una delle migliori giovani economiste agroalimentari e pertanto chair del Villaggio Agricoltura e Giustizia nell'ambito di Economy of Francesco
- 2008 Primo incarico da professore a contratto presso l'Università di Ferrara (Economia applicata, a 26 anni)
- 2007- Aver conseguito la laurea triennale e specialistica in Economia con il massimo dei voti in tempo pur avendo lavorato contemporaneamente come impiegata presso la Provincia di Cremona

La sottoscritta Valentina Cattivelli consapevole che le dichiarazioni false comportano l'applicazione delle sanzioni penali previste dall'art. 76 del D.P.R. 445/2000, dichiara che le informazioni riportate nel seguente curriculum vitae, corrispondono a verità e autorizza il trattamento dei dati personali ai sensi del D.lgs 196/2003 e del Regolamento UE 2016/679.

19.05.2021.



Valentina Cattivelli

Dettaglio progetti di ricerca

Progetti scientifici in corso

@IULM, da gennaio 2021 **Resilienza economica Covid-19 e diversità culturale**
(Project investigator per IULM).

Analisi della struttura economica e sociale di Milano, con particolare riferimento a Via Padova. Verifica dei suoi conflitti, della sua resilienza economica e sociale al Covid-19 ed individuazione dei relativi driver, con

particolare riferimento al ruolo della diversità culturale. Analisi delle politiche urbane formulate e attuate dal comune di Milano a sostegno dell'economia durante la crisi pandemica. Partecipazione a laboratorio di studio multidisciplinare attivato dal Comune di Milano con le varie università lombarde e gli stakeholder più significativi del territorio milanese. Partecipazione progetto per la definizione di indicatori che misurino la performance economica-sociale e territoriale del comune negli ultimi 5 anni.

@Independent, Urban-rural typologies

da gennaio (Project investigator e responsabile).

2009

Identificazione dei metodi statistici implementati dai governi nazionali, dalle istituzioni statistiche e dagli studiosi per identificare i territori urbani, rurali e periurbani in Europa. Analisi delle politiche attuate per promuovere relazioni sostenibili tra città e campagna. Sviluppo di metodi originali per la identificazione di tali territori (peri-urbani e sub-urbani). Ricerca dei metodi implementati in Alto Adige e comparazione con quelli adottati in Europa. Analisi rapporti tra aree urbane e rurali in Alto Adige

Dapprima in Climate change governance and agriculture

Eurac dal 2017 (Project investigator e responsabile WP)

**e poi come
independent**

Analisi delle politiche adottate nel settore agricolo per mitigare gli effetti negativi prodotti da/in agricoltura a livello climatico. Nell'ambito del progetto europeo ESPON Bridges condotto presso Eurac, ho investigato la governance del clima in Alto Adige, il ruolo degli stakeholder pubblici e privati nella formulazione delle politiche, le politiche di adattamento. Successivamente, ho esteso questa indagine alla Lombardia

Together with Distretti industriali. Quale futuro?

Giovanni (Project investigator e responsabile)

Iuzzolino – Mappatura dei distretti in Italia, sperimentazione di nuovi metodi statistici per la loro identificazione. Analisi della loro resilienza al Covid-19 e contributo alla produttività locale

Bank of Italy

Progetti scientifici europei conclusi

2017- 2019 ESPON Bridges

@Eurac (Project investigator e responsabile/coordinatore unità e partner locale)

Responsabile WP “Social innovation e trasporti” e supporto altri partner internazionali (10). Ricerca sui temi della Social innovation, servizi pubblici e di trasporto, PSO Public-service obligation, politiche per il clima e per la biodiversità nei territori con specificità territoriali (isole, montagne, aree costiere). Analisi della letteratura e delle politiche, capacity-building, interazione con gli stakeholders, identificazione delle best practices, raccolta dati, analisi quantitative e qualitative. Confronto esperienze realizzate in Alto Adige con quelle adottate in altre regioni europee remote

INTESI – Interreg: solutions for the reorganization public services in mountain areas @Eurac

(Ricercatrice in supporto per la pubblicazione di un paper)

Analisi delle politiche pubbliche in materia di erogazione dei servizi pubblici e identificazione delle best practices in Alto Adige e in altre regioni remote europee. Verifica della disponibilità di servizi pubblici nelle aree remote – case studies. Confronto di tale disponibilità con la dinamica demografica e le previsioni per i prossimi anni. Disseminazione dei risultati. Capacity building con comuni Alto Adige.

2016 – 2017 Helpsoil Life+2012 project

@Ersaf

(Collaboratrice alla ricerca)

Valutazione della sostenibilità economica della agricoltura conservativa. Collaborazione con i partner per monitorare e valutare azioni per conservare la biodiversità, il suolo, incluso l'adozione di indicatori per la misurazione della salute dell'ecosistema e della sostenibilità economica. Miglioramento della cooperazione e delle sinergie con rilevanti iniziative locali, regionali e nazionali. Presentazione risultati in convegni nazionali e internazionali. Capacity building e analisi politiche per la promozione della agricoltura conservativa nelle regioni pilota (Lombardia, Veneto, Piemonte, Friuli-Venezia Giulia).

2012-2013

@Alot

European and national projects @Alot

(Co-Project investigator e responsabile)

*Project investigator progetto europeo EPTA-Interreg (Creazione di un'Agenzia Europea per il trasporto pubblico)

*Project manager per il progetto LOGPAC (Promozione e marketing del fiume Po)

*Preparazione di proposte progettuali in risposta a bandi locali, nazionali ed europei con particolare riferimento al settore delle infrastrutture e dei trasporti

*Gestione di progetti locali, nazionali ed europei

*Sviluppo di uno studio di fattibilità per progetti di investimento o di marketing con analisi di mercato e business plan

*Ricerca sulle politiche infrastrutturali locali e in generale sullo sviluppo economico regionale e quello infrastrutturale e dei trasporti

*Pianificazione strategica ed europea, marketing territoriale e politiche pubbliche anche per i trasporti e le infrastrutture

*In collaborazione con le istituzioni nazionali e locali (su tutte le Province di Brescia, Cremona, Mantova, Bergamo) e internazionali (partner di progetti europei), anche per monitorare e valutare le azioni di conservazione della competitività, compreso il monitoraggio dell'evoluzione degli indicatori di salute dell'ecosistema e della sostenibilità economica

*Analisi qualitativa, quantitativa ed economica e raccolta dati.

2011

**@Wageningen
University**

Studio della governance delle relazioni urbano-rurali in Europa, comparazione tra diverse aree metropolitane, analisi di diversi metodi per pianificare lo sviluppo locale e urbano con riferimento alle relazioni urbano-rurali, supporto per la definizione di linee guida per le relazioni urbano-rurali

Visiting researcher at Wageningen University (The Netherlands)

Progetti scientifici nazionali e regionali conclusi

2017-2020

@Eurac

Circular economy e sostegno alla redazione di una strategia per lo sviluppo sostenibile per la provincia di Bolzano (2019).

(Co-Project investigator e responsabile)

Mappatura di esperienze di gestione sostenibile attuate dalla provincia di Bolzano e dai comuni della provincia, nonché delle imprese del settore manifatturiero e edile della stessa provincia. Studio propedeutico al supporto per la redazione di una strategia provinciale per lo sviluppo sostenibile in riferimento a Agenda 2030 dell'Onu.

Sviluppo sostenibile e Agenda 2030

(Project investigator e responsabile)

Studio degli SDG e degli strumenti previsti per il monitoraggio delle azioni per il loro conseguimento, verifica livello di attuazione in Alto Adige

Farm4Exchange @Eurac

(Co-Project investigator)

Idea originale per la rivitalizzazione delle aziende agricole dismesse nelle aree montane dell'Alto Adige. Project manager e responsabile per la pubblicazione di un paper. Analisi della letteratura, delle politiche e identificazione delle best practices attuate a contrasto del depopolamento delle aree rurali e remote. Somministrazione dei questionari, analisi quantitative e qualitative dei risultati, disseminazione dei risultati.

Social farming: social and economic implications of these activities in a multifunctional farm system

(Project investigator e responsabile)

Analisi del framework legislativo, delle implicazioni sociali ed economiche, valutazione del business model, identificazione delle best practices, anche con riferimento all'Alto Adige. Disseminazione dei risultati e pubblicazioni internazionali. Organizzazione e gestione di una special issue su Sustainability (IF.3.2) che ha raccolto 17 paper di studiosi provenienti da Italia, Olanda, Spagna. Presentazione dei risultati in convegni internazionali.

Creative and Cultural industries in South Tyrol

(Ricercatrice)

Mappatura delle industrie creative e culturali e definizione della strategia di sviluppo a livello regionale in Alto Adige. Project manager e supporto per l'analisi economica e quantitativa. Analisi delle politiche, identificazione delle migliori pratiche. Indagine e analisi quantitativa e qualitativa dei relativi risultati (analisi frequenza e dei contenuti, analisi econometrica spaziale). Sviluppo delle capacità e interazione degli stakeholder locali. Diffusione dei risultati. Raccolta di dati qualitativi e quantitativi.

**2016-
2017 @ISMEA**

Competitiveness and income level of young and female agricultural firms

(Project investigator e responsabile)

Analisi della competitività, produttività e delle prospettive di reddito delle aziende agricole giovani e femminili, studio del ruolo dell'agricoltura nello sviluppo economico locale, ricerca e confronto delle migliori pratiche e politiche in Europa per sostenere giovani e donne agricoltrici. Valutazione della sostenibilità economica, sociale e ambientale dei progetti di sviluppo da loro attuati.

**2016
@Politecnico di
Milano**

Analysis competitiveness and income level of agricultural firms in Lombardy (IT)

(Project investigator e responsabile)

Analisi della competitività delle aziende agricole in Lombardia

**2013-2016
@Eupolis
Lombardia**

Regional programming for local economic development

(Co-project Investigator)

Analisi della pianificazione strategica ed europea, economia regionale e marketing territoriale. Analisi politiche per lo sviluppo sostenibile e la

produttività territoriale della regione. Supporto revisione programmazione regionale e valutazione delle politiche e dei progetti europei, nazionali, regionali.
 *Favorire la cooperazione e le sinergie con gli stakeholder locali, il rafforzamento delle capacità con le iniziative/programmi locali, regionali e nazionali pertinenti

*Analisi della competitività e della produttività regionale e supporto alla crescita regionale

*Analisi dei sistemi contabili e finanziari regionali

*Elaborazione di raccomandazioni politiche

*Analisi qualitativa e raccolta dati

2013

-2016

Indipendent

Research and comparison of Italian and European public-private initiatives for the regulation of urban-rural relations and local development, regional development

(Investigator)

Ricerca e confronto tra le iniziative italiane e quelle europee pubblico-private per la regolazione dei rapporti urbano-rurali e lo sviluppo locale, lo sviluppo regionale. Raccolta casi studio.

2008

-2009

**@Universita'
Cattolica**

Economic and financial analysis for the feasibility of local development agency

(Investigator)

Verifica della fattibilità finanziaria ed economica per la costituzione di una agenzia per lo sviluppo locale

2006

-2008

@CENFORM

Study of new local development policies, their value added of the partnership's growth strategy in the prospective of local equal opportunity, equal responsibility

Attività scientifiche

**1. Fondi terzi
diricerca acquisiti
dopocompetizione
e revisione tra pari**

**(tot. 1,5 milioni
diEuro negli
ultimi tre
anni)**

INDICE

1. Fondi terzi acquisiti
2. Pubblicazioni peer-reviewed journals
3. Papers submitted and under review
4. Books
5. Chapters in books
6. Dottorato di ricerca e abilitazione scientifica
7. Presentazioni in convegni internazionali
8. Presentazioni in convegni nazionali
9. Webinar organizzati
10. Chair e organizzatrice di sessioni
11. Poster presentati in conference nazionali e internazionali
12. Premi internazionali e nazionali per attività diricerca
13. Editor e Guest editor
14. Member of Board
15. Reviewer for
16. Partecipazione a working tables e laboratori
17. Partecipazione ad associazioni scientifiche di pregio
18. Attiva nelle reti
19. Partecipazione a comitati scientifici

2021 ESPON, Commissione Europea,

Euro 6.000,00 per il finanziamento dello studio dei rapporti tra città e campagna in Europa.

2020 Ministero dell'Ambiente,

Euro 97.000,00 per il finanziamento delle attività di studio e di ricerca propedeutiche alla formulazione di una strategia per l'economia circolare in Alto Adige

2020 Interreg Italia-Svizzera (Fondi UE)

Euro 200.000,00 per il finanziamento dello studio dei saperi e delle tradizioni transfrontaliere Italia-Svizzera e la sperimentazione di iniziative per la loro tutela.

2020 Regione Lombardia,

Euro 200.000,00 con il Comune di Cremona e altri 10 comuni lombardi per la realizzazione di una piattaforma informatica regionale per i servizi al lavoro e l'accompagnamento dei giovani.

2017 ESPON (Fondi UE)

Euro 670.000,00 per il finanziamento del progetto BRIDGES per lo studio e lo sviluppo di soluzioni e politiche per sostenere lo sviluppo economico di alcune regioni europee remote e in ritardo di sviluppo (con specifico riguardo al sostegno di iniziative di social innovation e per la riorganizzazione dei trasporti)

2017 ESPON (Fondi UE)

Euro 250.000,00 per il finanziamento del progetto Alps2050 per la mappatura dei trend attuali e la creazione di scenari economici e sociali futuri dell'area alpina

2015 Politecnico di Milano

2.
Pubblicazioni
Peer-Reviewed
Journals
(Total Impact
Factor
23,962)

Euro 12.000,00 per lo studio della competitività delle imprese agricole lombarde

2013-2016 **Eupolis Lombardia** (Regione Lombardia)

Euro 54.000,00 per lo studio della pianificazione economica, territoriale e sociale di regione Lombardia e la valutazione delle sue politiche

2009-2011 **MIUR Ministero della istruzione, università, ricerca**

Euro 60.000,00 per borsa di dottorato

2005 **CENFORM** (Centro studi CISL, Roma)

Euro 5.000,00 per studio dello sviluppo locale regionale

2001 – 2007 **MIUR Ministero della istruzione, università, ricerca**

Euro 25.000,00 per Borsa di studio per la frequenza dei corsi di laurea triennale e specialistica presso l'Università Cattolica

Cattivelli, V., (2021) Planning peri-urban areas at regional level: The case of Lombardy and Emilia-Romagna. *Land use policy*, Volume 103, April 2021, 105282 (IF 5.398).

Cattivelli, V., (2021), Climate change governance. The case of the Alpine Region. *Sustainability* 2021, 13(5), 2810 (IF 3.2).

Cattivelli, V., (2021), European urban-rural typologies: a first overview, *Journal of Urban Regeneration & Renewal*, Vol. 14, 3, 240-246 (IF 0.32).

Marchetti, L.; **Cattivelli, V.**; Cocozza, C.; Salbitano, F.; Marchetti, M., Beyond sustainability in food systems: perspectives from agroecology and social innovation, *Sustainability*, 2020, 12, 7524 (IF 3.2).

Cattivelli, V., (2020) The urban gardens in South Tyrol (IT): spatial distribution and some considerations about their role on mitigating the effects of ageing and urbanization, *Regional Studies, Regional Science*, 7:1, 206-209 (IF 2.1).

Gramm, V.; Hoffmann, C.; **Cattivelli, V.**, (2020), Transmitting and Transforming (Agri)-Cultural Values of Mountain Farming: Farm-Based Educational Services in South Tyrol, *Mountain research development journal*, 39 (4) (IF 1.494).

Cattivelli, V., Rusciano, V., (2020), Social Innovation and Food Provisioning during Covid-19: The Case of Urban–Rural Initiatives in the Province of Naples, *Sustainability*, 12(11), 4444 (IF 3.2).

Cattivelli, V., (2020), The motivations of urban gardens in mountain areas. The case of South Tyrol, *Sustainability*, 12(10), 4344 (IF 3.2).

Cattivelli V., (2020), Gli orti urbani a Milano: attuale situazione e prospettive di sviluppo, *EyesReg*, Vol.10, N.3, May 2020.

Cattivelli V., Gramm V., Colombo L., (2019), L'agricoltura sociale come modello di inclusione sociale: a che punto siamo? *EyesReg*, Vol.9, N.4, July 2019.

Perego, A.; Rocca, A.; **Cattivelli, V.**; Tabaglio, V.; Barbieri, S.; Schillaci, C.;

Chiodini, M.; Brenna, S.; Acutis, M. (2019), Agro-environmental aspects of conservation agriculture compared to conventional systems: A 3-year experience on 20 farms in the Po valley (Northern Italy), *Agricultural Systems*, Volume 168, January 2019, pages 73-87 (IF 5.37).

Cattivelli V., (2017), Il volto (poco) rosa dell'agricoltura di una regione avanzata: il caso della Lombardia, *EyesReg*, Vol.7, N.6, November 2017.

Cattivelli V., (2014), Location pattern del capitale creativo e disparità regionali. Esiste un dualismo nord-sud nelle aree periurbane?, *Rassegna Economica* 2/2014 ISSN 0390-010X

Carniti, E; **Cattivelli, V.**, Turetta, A.; (2014), Rigenerazione urbana, nuovi luoghi di aggregazione ed usi molteplici. Il caso di Eataly e Feltrinelli Red a Milano, *Agribusiness Paesaggio & Ambiente* ISSN 2038-3371.

Cattivelli V., (2014), L'esperienza degli orti urbani nel comune di Milano: una lettura attraverso gli open data comunali, *Agriregioneuropa* anno 10 n°39, Dic 2014 ISSN: 1828 – 5880.

Cattivelli V., (2014), Defining periurban areas: la previsione di questi territori negli strumenti urbanistici di alcune regioni italiane, *Aestimum* 64(2014), ISSN 1592-6117 (print) ISSN 1724-2118 (online).

Cattivelli V., (2013), Né città né campagna. L'importanza del periurbano nell'attuale analisi territoriale. Spunti per una lettura organica e multidisciplinare, No.38 *Intersezioni*, ISSN 2280-689X.

Cattivelli V., (2013), Capire il territorio periurbano per saper leggerne i cambiamenti. Il contributo delle scienze regionali e dell'urbanistica all'analisi delle scelte per il suo governo. *Planum, The Journal of Urbanism*, no.27, vol.2 (2013) ISSN:1723-0993.

Cattivelli V., (2013), Tra città e campagna: la lettura del periurbano offerta dalla rappresentazione cinematografica, *Society, Integration, Education*, Volume V, ISSN 1691-5887.

Cattivelli V., (2013), Tra città e campagna. Alcuni esempi di regolazione delle relazioni urbano-rurali, *Society, Integration, Education*, Volume V, ISSN 1691-5887.

Cattivelli V., (2013), La Metropoli e la sua campagna. Due modelli di regolazione delle relazioni urbano-rurali a confronto, Quaderno di ricerca n.22 della *Rassegna Economica* ISSN 0390-010x.

Cattivelli V., (2013), Il contributo della collettività alla riduzione dello sprawl nei contesti periurbani a forte urbanizzazione. Il caso del periurbano lombardo, *Agriregioneuropa*, anno 9, n. 33, June 2013 ISSN: 1828 – 5880.

Cattivelli, V., The motivations of urban gardening. The case of foreign gardeners in Lombardy (IT), *Urban forestry and urban greening*.

Cattivelli, V. Can urban gardens contribute to food self-sufficiency in mountain areas at risk of food desertification at times of Covid-19? *Land Use policy*

4. Books

5. Chapters in books

Streifeneder, T.; Dellantonio, S.; Gramm, V. and **Cattivelli, V.**, Farm4Exchange: an innovative social support model for farmers and urban dwellers. *Journal of Agriculture sustainability*

Cattivelli, V.; Stawinoga, A., A revised application of 3Ts' Florida in peri-urban areas. *Papers in regional sciences*

Cattivelli, V.; Iuzzolino, G. A new statistical definition of industrial agglomerations in Italy: methodological aspect and an application to census data. *Spatial Economic Analysis*

Cattivelli, V.; Foreign citizens and urban gardens. The case of Lombardy (IT), *Journal of urban renewal and regeneration* (IF 0.32) (**accepted**).

Cattivelli V., (2021), *Defining the urban and the rural*, Routledge, Taylor and Francis (forthcoming).

Cattivelli V., (2012), *Metodi e strumenti per la zonizzazione delle relazioni urbano-rurali*, EDITRICE LIBRERIE DEDALO, Roma ISBN 978-88-95913-43-8.

Cattivelli V., (2012), *Né città né campagna, Per una lettura del territorio periurbano*, MUP Editore, Parma ISBN 978-88-7847-421-5

Cattivelli, V. (2021), La diffusione delle biblioteche in Alto Adige in Streifeneder, T., Angler M. & Silbernagl, A. (eds.) (2021): *Regional Stories - A Blog Anthology*, Eurac Research – Institute for Regional Development, Bolzano/Bozen, Italy ISBN 978-88-98857-59-3 p.116- 118

Cattivelli, V. (2021), Più anziana, stabile e asimmetrica: tre riflessioni sulla forza lavoro in Alto Adige in Streifeneder, T., Angler M. & Silbernagl, A. (eds.) (2021): *Regional Stories - A Blog Anthology*, Eurac Research – Institute for Regional Development, Bolzano/Bozen, Italy ISBN 978-88-98857-59-3. P.119-121

Cattivelli V., (2021) Institutional Methods for the Identification of Urban and Rural Areas—A Review for Italy. In: Bisello A., Vettorato D., Ludlow D., Baranzelli C. (eds) *Smart and Sustainable Planning for Cities and Regions*. SSPCR 2019. Green Energy and Technology. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-57764-3_13

Streifeneder, T.; Gramm, V.; Dellantonio, S.; Omizzolo, A.; **Cattivelli, V.** (2019), “The diversity of urban-rural exchange. Is there still space for further developments?” In (eds) Lattarulo, P.; Omizzolo, A.; Palermo, F.; Provenzano, V.; Streifeneder, T., *Le Regioni d'Europa tra identità locali, nuove comunità e disparità territoriali*, Scienze Regionali, Franco Angeli, Milano ISBN 9788891795526.

Laner, P.; **Cattivelli, V.**; Hoffmann, C. (2019), “Accessibility to services of general interest in peripheral mountain areas: Which solutions to improve it?” In (eds) Lattarulo, P.; Omizzolo, A.; Palermo, F.; Provenzano, V.; Streifeneder, T., *Le Regioni d'Europa tra identità locali, nuove comunità e disparità territoriali*, Scienze Regionali, Franco Angeli, Milano ISBN 9788891795526.

Cattivelli, V., Omizzolo, A.; (2018), Generation divide in rural mountain areas?

6. Phd e abilitazione

7. Presentazioni in convegni internazionali

An outlook on policies and opportunities for young farmers in South Tyrol, Proceedings of *Productive mountains, Landscapes, Actors, Flows, Perspectives*, Venice and Comelico valley, June. 978-88-99243-51-7.

Rusciano V., **Cattivelli V.**, (2018), “Riqualificazione ambientale dei parchi urbani e policy implication. Milano e Napoli: Due casi di governance a confronto”, in, Belli, G.; Capano, F.; Pascariello, M. (eds), *La città, il viaggio, il turismo. Percezione, produzione e trasformazione*, CIRICE ISBN 978-88-99930-02-8.

Cattivelli V., (2017), Milano, la città degli orti, in Aa.Vv. (2017), “(S)radicamenti, Società di studi geografici”. *Memorie geografiche* NS15, pp. 461-469, ISBN 978-88-908926-3-9.

Cattivelli V., (2017), “L’agricoltura va in città: l’esperienza degli orti urbani”, in Fontana (eds), *Food and the city. Il cibo e la città*, Marsilio Editore, Venezia, ISBN 978-88-317-2871-3.

Cattivelli V., (2017), “Buone prassi condotte da giovani imprenditori agricoli e iniziative a sostegno del primo insediamento da parte di organismi pubblici e privati in Europa”, Rete Rurale nazionale 2014- 2020, Rapporto Ismea, Roma.

Cattivelli V., (2016), “Not just food: the (new) importance of urban gardens in the modern socio-economic system. A brief analysis”, in Nobile M. (eds), *World Food Trends and the Future of Food*, Ledizioni, Milan, ISBN 978886705392.

Cattivelli V., (2016), “Metodi spaziali per la zonizzazione di territori periurbani” in Gallia (eds), *Cartografia storica e GIS nella gestione, tutela e valorizzazione dei beni culturali*, LabGeo Caraci, Rome ISBN 978-88-941810-0-5.

Cattivelli V., Dal Bianco A., (2014), “Armonizzazione contabile e programmazione regionale: il caso della Regione Lombardia”, *X Rapporto Finanza territoriale 2014*, Franco Angeli, Milano, pp.111- 125, ISBN 9788891710840.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “Per una efficiente regolazione delle relazioni urbano-rurali: i casi di Copenhagen e Utrecht”, in AA., (2013), *La città oltre lo sprawl. Rendita, consumo di suolo e politiche urbane ai tempi della crisi*, Cittaitalia, Italianieuropei, Edizioni Solaris srl, Roma ISBN 978-88-89988-66-4.

Giugno 2021. Abilitazione scientifica nazionale per la posizione di professore associato in Economia agroalimentare ed estimo (AGR/01) fino al 2030.

Febbraio 2012. Phd in Economics and Management for the Agricultural System (Agrisystem), curriculum SECS/P-06 e AGR/01. Titolo della tesi: “Theories, Methods and tools for governance of urban-rural relations”, Università Cattolica di Piacenza – Milano, con rilascio del titolo a seguito superamento dell’esame finale.

Cattivelli, V.; Rusciano, V. (2021), “Social innovation and Food provisioning durante la pandemia da Covid-19: l’esperienza di Napoli”, *Geografia e Cibo, Giornate di studio della Società di Studi Geografici*, Torino, Italy, June.

Cattivelli, V.; Stawinoga, A., (2021), “A revised application of 3Ts Florida in

7. Presentazioni in convegni internazionali

peri-urban areas”, *Proceedings 5th International Economic Philosophy Conference*, Warszawa Poland, June.

Cattivelli, V.; (2019), “Definition urban and rural areas: Characteristics and problems related to the methods currently adopted”, *Smart & Sustainable Planning International Conference -SSPCR*, Bozen, Italy, December.

Cattivelli, V.; (2019), “Urban-rural classifications in Europe. An overview”, *NESPUTT New Economic & Statistical Perspectives on Urban & Territorial Themes International Conference*, Milan, Italy, November.

Cattivelli, V.; Iuzzolino, G.; (2019), “For a new statistical survey of industrial agglomerations in Italy: Some methodological aspects and an application to census data”, *Rethinking Clusters, II International Workshop on cluster research*, Padova, Italy, May.

Cattivelli, V.; (2019), “Integrated approaches, Member States’ experiences in combining different policy instruments to reverse the trend of depopulation, making rural areas attractive”, *ENRD Workshop on ‘Combating rural depopulation: Creating new opportunities for vibrant rural areas’*, European Commission, Bruxelles, Belgium, May.

Psenner, E.; Ravazzoli, E.; **Cattivelli, V.;** (2018), “How peri-urban areas contribute to the Creative Economy. Following up on the strategic development of a creative industries’ ecosystem in South Tyrol”, *Proceedings of ENTACT*, Bucarest, Bulgaria, September.

Cattivelli, V.; (2018), “European urban-rural typologies: an overview”. *Proceedings of ERSA European Regional Science Association 2018*, Cork, Ireland, August.

Hoffmann, C.; Gramm, V.; Giuliani, C.; **Cattivelli, V.;** (2018), “Social farming - an innovative offer of social services and diversification strategy for agriculture. The case of South Tyrol”, *Proceedings of ERSA European Regional Science Association 2018*, Cork, Ireland, August.

Streifeneder, T.; **Cattivelli, V.;** Gramm, V.; (2018), “Farm4Exchange – a social interaction deal between farmers and citizens”, *Proceedings of ERSA European Regional Science Association 2018*, Cork, Ireland, August.

Cattivelli, V.; Omizzolo, A.; (2018), “Generation divide in rural mountain areas? An outlook on policies and opportunities for young farmers in South Tyrol”, *Proceedings of Productive mountains, Landscapes, Actors, Flows, Perspectives*, Venice and Comelico valley, Italy, June. 978- 88-99243-51-7

Streifeneder T.; **Cattivelli V.;** Hoffman, C.; (2018), “Socio- ecologically innovative? Socio-spatial cooperation of rural and urban actors”, *Proceedings of American Association of Geographers, AAG, Annual meeting*, New Orleans, USA, 2018.

Giuliani C.; Diepold V.; **Cattivelli V.;** (2017), “Mapping and comparison of educational farms in South Tyrol, Tyrol and Trentino”, *Proceedings of Educazione Terra Natura. Io corpo, Io racconto, Io emozione*, Libera Università di Bolzano, Bressanone, Italy, December.

Cattivelli V., (2017), “For a policy supporting horticulture educational programs”, *International Urban Farming Conference, Grune Liga*, Berlin, Germany,

7. Presentazioni in convegni internazionali

October.

Cattivelli V., (2017), “Gli orti didattici e le abitudini alimentari degli allievi. Lezioni dal caso milanese”, *Studiare in cucina, cucinare a scuola. Cibo, sostenibilità, responsabilità*, Colorno, Parma, Italy, June.

Cattivelli V., (2017), Formal and informal education in agriculture. Needs of young European farmers and policies of local policymaker. A comparison of the countries of Southern Europe, *Edulog Conference ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN SOUTHERN EUROPEAN REGIONS: POLICIES AND HIGHER EDUCATION*, Porto – Portugal, May.

Cattivelli V., (2017), “Urban gardening and social inclusion of foreign citizens. Lessons from Lombardy”, *Proceeding of AESOP Congress*, Berlin, Germany, April.

Cattivelli V., (2015), “The (new) importance of urban gardens in the socio-economic system. A brief analysis”, *Proceeding of Horisma congress*, Università Bicocca di Milano, Italy, October.

Cattivelli V., (2015), “Fiscal constraints and regional programming. The need for a new paradigm”. *Proceeding of Lehrgang fur Verwaltungsfurung, neue Herausforderungen*. Eupolis Lombardia, Milan, Italy, June.

Cattivelli V., (2015), “The rural city”, *Proceeding of Conferenza Maremma al Padiglione Toscana Fuori Expo*, Milan, Italy, June, Expo 2015 (invited).

Cattivelli V., (2015), “Rural areas between decline and recovery. A brief overview of economic, territorial, social situation in rural areas in Europe,” *Proceeding of RSA (Regional Studies Association) Annual Conference (invited)*, Piacenza, Italy, May.

Cattivelli V., (2014), “The construction of a method of urban-rural zoning. Issues and evidence” *Proceedings of IALE-Europe Thematic Workshop, Advances in Spatial Typologies: How to move from concepts to practice? IALE-Europe Thematic Workshop 2014*, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal, July.

Cattivelli V., (2014), Statistical Methods for the zoning of periurban areas. A European comparison”, *Proceedings of IALE- Europe Thematic Workshop Advances in Spatial Typologies: How to move from concepts to practice? IALE-Europe Thematic Workshop 2014*, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal, July.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “What’s rural? What’s urban?” *Proceeding of Management of land and sea resources- what’s new? The Kelvin Conference Centre*, University of GLASGOW, Glasgow, Scotland, July.

Cattivelli V., (2013) "Tra città e campagna: la lettura del periurbano offerta dalla rappresentazione cinematografica", *Relazione presentata al XVII Convegno Internazionale IPSAPA/ISPALEM Utopie e distopie nel mosaico paesistico-culturale. Visioni Valori Vulnerabilità*, Udine, Italy, June.

Cattivelli V., (2012), “The recovery of the naturalness of peri-urban areas through the restructuring of Food Chain. The case of Amsterdam”, *Colloque International Hungry Gouvernance alimentaire urbaine*, IUFN International Urban Food Network, Paris, December

8. Presentazioni in convegni nazionali

Cattivelli V., (2012), “Understanding periurban areas: different points of views of urban planners and regional economists”, Proceeding of *Times of Change: Future Directions in Geography, Urban and Regional Studies*, Regional Studies Association Early Career Conference 2012, HafenCity University, Hamburg, Germany, November.

Cattivelli V., (2012), “Sustainable governance of urban-rural relations: Examples of European good practices”, Proceeding of 10th European week of regions and cities, Poster competition, European Commission, Bruxelles, October.

Cattivelli V., (2011), “Municipal capitalism in South Italy”, Proceeding of Conference on privatization and liberalization, with a focus on network industries and Eastern Europe at SÖDERTÖRN UNIVERSITY and STOCKHOLM INSTITUTE OF TRANSITION ECONOMICS, Stockholm, June.

Cattivelli, V., Rusciano V.; (2019), “Cultivating integration with urban regeneration? The urban gardens in Naples and Bozen”, Proceedings of *XII convegno nazionale dei sociologi dell'ambiente, Politica, ecologia e società nell'Antropocene*. Università degli studi di Salerno, September.

Cattivelli, V., (2018), “Il contributo degli orti urbani alla ristrutturazione dei sistemi agroalimentari montani: il caso di Bolzano”, Proceedings of *AISRE Associazione Italiana Scienze Regionali 2018*, Bozen, September.

Teston F; **Cattivelli V.**; (2018), “Innovazione sociale: il caso dell’assistenza agli anziani in Alto Adige”, Proceedings of *AISRE Associazione Italiana Scienze Regionali 2018*, Bozen, September.

Psenner, E.; **Cattivelli, V.**; (2018) “How to overcome urban-rural borders by enforcing the network among creatives in the territory? A case study of Bolzano-Bozen and the peri-urban areas of South Tyrol”, Proceedings of *AISRE Associazione Italiana Scienze Regionali 2018*, Bozen, September.

Cattivelli V., (2017), “L’impresa sociale agricola: un modello per un nuovo equilibrio sociale?” Presentazione al *XV workshop sulla impresa sociale*, IRIS Network, Euricse, Riva del Garda (TN), Italy, September.

Rusciano V.; **Cattivelli V.**, (2017), “Riqualificazione ambientale dei parchi urbani e policy implication. Due casi di governance a confronto”, Proceeding of *AISU Congress 2017*, Napoli, Italy, September.

Cattivelli V., (2017), “Creative Capital and Periurban Economic Growth. An Evidence from Northern Italian Metropolitan Areas “Proceeding of Politiche per il cambiamento (dell’Industria, dell’Economia e della Società), quattordicesimo Workshop c.MET05, Ferrara, Italy, May.

Cattivelli V., (2016), “Orti urbani e didattici a Milano”, Proceeding of *(S)radicamenti*, Sesta giornata di studio in Geografia economico-politica “Oltre la globalizzazione, Torino, Italy, December.

Cattivelli V., (2015), “L’agricoltura nell’area metropolitana milanese allargata”, Proceeding of *Metropoli Agricole*, Convegno Annuale Fondazione Cariplo, Milan, Italy, October.

8. Presentazioni in conveg ninazionali

Cattivelli V., (2015), “Agricoltori si nasce o si diventa, Toolkit per diventare imprenditori agricoli”, Proceeding of *Metropoli Agricole*, Convegno Annuale Fondazione Cariplo, Milano, Italy, October.

Cattivelli V., (2015), “Determinants of Community Urban Gardening in Lombardy”, Proceeding of *AISU Congress 2015*, Padova, Italy, September.

Cattivelli V., (2014), “Location pattern del capitale creativo e disparità regionali. Esiste un dualismo nord-sud nelle aree periurbane?”, Presentazione convegno *Le aziende sequestrate alla criminalità organizzata. Valore, limiti e problematiche di gestione*, Banco di Napoli, SRM, Napoli, Italy December.

Cattivelli V., (2014), “Dal D.Lgs. 118/2011 al Principio contabile applicato della programmazione di bilancio: un’analisi delle principali novità in materia di programmazione regionale”, Relazione presentata a *Seminario di trasferimento della conoscenza, Éupolis Lombardia*, Milano, Italy, December.

Cattivelli V.; Iuzzolino G., (2014), “La rilevazione statistica delle agglomerazioni industriali: aspetti metodologici e un’applicazione ai dati censuari”, Paper presentato a *XXXV Conferenza di Scienze Regionali*, Padova, Italy, September.

Cattivelli V.; Dal Bianco A., (2014), “Armonizzazione contabile e programmazione regionale: il caso della Regione Lombardia”, Paper presentato a *XXXV Conferenza di Scienze Regionali*, Padova, Italy, September.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “Urban-rural linkages nella pianificazione territoriale”, Presentazione a *Conoscere e governare la città metropolitana in tempi di crisi, Quarta Conferenza della Sezione Sociologia dell’ambiente e del territorio* Università Bicocca, Milan, Italy, December.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “La Metropoli e la sua campagna. Due modelli di regolazione delle relazioni urbano-rurali a confronto”, Presentazione convegno *Ampiezza e dinamiche dell’economia sommersa ed illegale*, Banco di Napoli, SRM, Napoli, November.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “Una lettura del territorio periurbano. Le città come i sogni sono costruite di desideri e di paure (Calvino)”. Presentazione a *P come paesaggio*, Aspat, October.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “Né città, né campagna. Per una lettura del territorio periurbano”, Presentazione libro al *Milano Agricoltura Festival*, Milano, October.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “Né città, né campagna. Per una lettura del territorio periurbano”, Presentazione libro al Festival Internazionale *Le Corde dell’Anima*, Cremona, May.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “Capire il territorio periurbano per saper leggerne i cambiamenti. Il contributo delle scienze regionali e dell’urbanistica all’analisi delle scelte per il suo governo”, *XVI Conferenza Nazionale 2013 SIU - Società Italiana degli Urbanisti, “Urbanistica per una diversa crescita”*, Napoli, May.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “Tendenze ed attuali criticità del marketing territoriale” Relazione presentata a *Town_Re-Coding | Ri-codificare la città, percezioni |*

tensioni | azioni di mutamento nello spazio fisico e sociale della città, Seconda giornata di studi, Università di Bologna | Università di Torino | Politecnico di Torino | Torino, April.

Cattivelli V., (2012), “Quando l’efficiente regolazione delle relazioni urbano-rurali non passa solo per un piano pluriennale rigido. I casi di Copenhagen e di Utrecht”, Relazione presentata a *Seminario Internazionale Oltre lo Sprawl. Rendita, consumo di suolo e politiche urbane ai tempi della crisi*, Cittalia-Fondazione ANCI Ricerche e la Fondazione Italianeuropei, XXIX Assemblea ANCI.

Cattivelli V., (2012), “Il recupero della naturalità diffusa tra difficoltà e buone pratiche. Alcuni tentativi della Regione Lombardia”, Atti del *VII Tavolo nazionale Contratti di fiume* per un “Green New Deal” dei territori fluviali italiani, Ecoazioni, Regione Emilia-Romagna, Provincia di Bologna, Alta scuola, Bologna, November.

Cattivelli V., (2012), “Teorie, metodi e strumenti per il governo delle relazioni urbano-rurali”, Discussione della tesi di dottorato in occasione del ritiro del premio per tesi di dottorato Articolo99 presso il CNEL, Roma, December.

Cattivelli V., (2012), “Teorie, metodi e strumenti per il governo delle relazioni urbano-rurali”, Discussione della tesi di dottorato in occasione del ritiro del premio per tesi di dottorato durante il X Convegno AISSA Territorio e suolo: il ruolo delle Scienze Agrarie per la valorizzazione e il controllo del degrado, Università di Palermo, November.

Cattivelli V., (2012), “L’esperienza degli orti urbani in Lombardia, Atti del convegno *La città sobria, VII Giornata di studi dell’INU Napoli*, December.

Cattivelli V., (2012), “Motivi di interesse per Expo per il sistema socioeconomico della Provincia di Parma”, Relazione presentata a Expo 2015: Un’occasione di sviluppo per Parma? Università di Parma, Parma, Italy, May.

Cattivelli V., (2011), “Teorie, metodi e strumenti per il governo delle relazioni urbano-rurali”, Relazione presentata a Giornata del Dottorando, Università Cattolica di Piacenza, Piacenza, Italy, February.

Cattivelli V., (2010), “Teorie, metodi e strumenti per il governo delle relazioni urbano-rurali”, Relazione presentata a “Urban-rural linkages. Issues, measurement and policies in OECD countries”, Università Cattolica di Piacenza, Piacenza, Italy, May.

Organizzazione del ciclo di webinar “Parabole per la vita. Per un futuro in cui nessuno si salva da solo – (Parables for life. For a future where no one saves themselves)”. Interviews to Carlo Cottarelli, Francesco Occhetto (Bene Comune) e Marco Bentivogli (CISL)
https://m.youtube.com/watch?index=4&list=PLpUzeSeLjtjEMy17SZAg2DLh_OWdNqylvE&v=lApNj9TQ7u8

Organizzazione del ciclo di webinar nell’ambito di Economy of Francesco. Interviews to prof. Capra (Berkley University), Carlo Petrini (director Slow Food), Maura Latini (AD Coop Italia), Karen Dillon (Harvard Business Review), Efosa Ojomo (The paradox of prosperity), Maximo Torero (FAO) e

10. Chair e organizzatrice di sessioni

Massimo Cavalcante (WFP)
<https://m.youtube.com/channel/UCVKz5pM4geof3NvZO7GOylw>

AC 2018 – World Agriturism Congress 2018

Chair in this special session “Agriturism across the world: similarities and differences”

AISRE 2018 (Italian Regional Science Association - Associazione Italiana Scienze Regionali) Annual Conference

Chair and organizer Session: Accessibility and provision of service of general interest: new needs, new solutions

ERSA 2018 (European Regional Science Association) Annual Conference, Places for people: innovative, inclusive and liveable regions, August 2018, Cork, Ireland.

Chair and organizer in this special session: “Social Agriculture for Social Innovation & Viability in Rural Areas”

RSA (Regional Science Association) Annual Conference, Global Growth Agendas: Regions, Institutions and Sustainability Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Piacenza, Italy.

Chair and organizer in this special session “Re-assessing rural areas. Approaching the challenges for new “ruralities”” (invited).

VII AISU (Associazione Italiana Storia Urbana) Congress Università degli studi di Padova, Milano-Padova September 2015.

Chair and organizer Special session: “L’agricoltura va in città: l’esperienza degli orti urbani in Italia”

11. Poster presentati a conferenze internazionali e nazionali

Cattivelli V., (2019), „Urban gardens in South Tyrol. Just a social innovation experiences?”, Poster at *CUCS 2019*, Trento, Italy, October.

Cattivelli V.; Dallantonio S., Gramm, V., (2018), “For an innovative social exchange between mountain farmers and citizens. Farm4Exchange idea“ *Conference Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für Agrarwirtschaft und Agrarsoziologie (SGA)* in Gränichen (Aargau, Switzerland).

Cattivelli V.; Omizzolo A., (2017), “Intergenerational transition in agriculture. Policies and opportunities for young farmers in South Tyrol and Italy”, *International Conference on University-Based Entrepreneurship and regional development: Theory, Empirics and Practical Implementation (ICUBERD)*, ERSa network conferences, Pecs, Hungary.

Cattivelli V., (2015), “Analysis of the motivations associated with urban gardening in Lombardy”, *Conference on Global Sustainability and Local Foods* October, Rome, Italy.

Carniti E.; **Cattivelli V.**; Turetta A., (2014), “Rigenerazione urbana, nuovi luoghi di aggregazione ed usi molteplici. Il caso di Eataty e Feltrinelli Red a Milano”, Poster presentato al *XVIII Convegno Internazionale IPSAPA/ISPALEM “L’inutilità del nulla nel disegno paesistico”*, July.

Cattivelli V., (2014), “Vacant spaces. The redevelopment projects in Milan” Proceeding of *Turning Vacant Acres into Community Resources: Sharing Best*

Practices from Urban Vacant Land Transformation Facilitators around the World organized by The Tishman Environment and Design Center, 596 Acres and the Center for New York City Affairs, New York, USA, April.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “Tra città e campagna. Alcuni esempi di regolazione delle relazioni urbano-rurali”, Poster presentato al *XVII Convegno Internazionale IPSAPA/ISPALEM “Utopie e distopie nel mosaico paesistico-culturale. Visioni Valori Vulnerabilità”*, Udine, Italy, June.

Cattivelli, V., (2013), “La partecipazione della collettività a sostegno del verde urbano e periurbano. Milano ed Utrecht a confronto”. Poster presentato al *Convegno Internazionale Vestire il Paesaggio*, Pistoia, Provincia di Pistoia, Fondazione Cassa di Risparmio di Pistoia e Pescia, Italy, June.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “Teorie, metodi, strumenti per il governo delle relazioni urbano-rurali”, Poster presentato alla *Prima Giornata di studi “Lisa Garbellini”* organizzato da Fondazione IREALP, ERSAF, Associazione culturale ASMA e Cooperativa sociale Ippogrifo, Sondrio, Italy, October.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “Metodi spaziali per la zonizzazione di territori periurbani”, Poster presentato a *VII Seminario Dalla mappa al GIS Cartografia storica e GIS nella gestione, tutela e valorizzazione dei beni ambientali e culturali* Roma, Italy, June.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “Il contributo della collettività alla riduzione dello sprawl nei contesti periurbani. Il caso dei comuni del periurbano lombardo”. Poster presentato a *Corsa alla terra anche in Italia? Alla ricerca di cibo, acqua ed energia nell'era della scarsità* organizzato da Fondazione Culturale Responsabilità Etica - Banca Popolare Etica - Gruppo dei soci della provincia di Rovigo, Provincia di Rovigo - Università di Trieste - Agriregionieuropa, Italy.

Cattivelli V., (2013), “Il recupero della naturalità diffusa e dispersa tra difficoltà e buone pratiche. Alcuni tentativi attuati nel periurbano milanese.” Presentazione *Italian Association of Environmental and Resource Economists – IAERE, Convegno annuale*, Ferrara, Italy, February.

Cattivelli V., (2012), “Sustainable governance of urban-rural relations: Examples of European good practices”, Proceeding of *First Conference of the Italian Association of Agricultural and Applied Economics “Towards a Sustainable Bio-economy: Economic Issues and Policy”*, Università di Trento –AIEEA, June.

2020 **Unstoppable women**. Inserita nell'elenco delle 1.000 donne che stanno cambiando l'Italia tenuta da Startup Italia <https://startupitalia.eu/135558-20200812-unstoppable-women-le-donne-stanno-cambiando-litalia>

2020 **WHO – World Health Organization** ha incluso il paper Cattivelli, V., Rusciano, V., (2020), Social Innovation and Food Provisioning during Covid- 19: The Case of Urban–Rural Initiatives in the Province of Naples, *Sustainability*, 12(11), 4444 nella bibliografia consigliata a livello mondiale sulCovid.

2019 **Best presentation award** for the presentation “Defining urban and rural areas: Characteristics and problems related to the methods currently adopted” at the international conference SSPCR 2019 – Bozen/Bolzano (IT)

2014 **Third award** for “Location patterns del capitale creativo e disparità regionali. Esiste un dualismo nord-sud nelle aree periurbane?” paper presented at Rassegna Economica Award

2013 “**Mollica**” **Award for Phd thesis** by SIEV (Società italiana di estimo e di valutazione: Italian Society of Evaluation)

2013 **Third award** for “La metropoli e la sua campagna. Due esempi di regolazione delle relazioni urbano-rurali a confronto” paper presented at Rassegna Economica Award

2012 **Award for Phd thesis** by AISSA 2012 (Associazione italiana società scientifiche agrarie: Italian Agrarian Society).

2012 **Award for Phd thesis** by Associazione 99 – Associazione dei già consiglieri Cnel – e da Fondazione Banca Nazionale delle Comunicazioni (CNEL: National Council for Economic and labour affairs)

2012 **Fourth position (over 27)** at European level at Poster competition, European Commission, Bruxelles, 10th European week of regions and cities with the poster “Sustainable governance of urban-rural relations: Examples of European good practices”

2010 **Award “Cicchiné”** for a research based on: “Reasons and limits of the municipal capitalism: the liberalization and regulation of public utilities” by Centro Carlo Alberto Beneduce, Dexia Crediop spa. Rome. Italy.

13. Member of board

2020 Member of editorial board of International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability (IF 2,28)

2019 Guest editor of Special issue on “Social Farming for Social Innovation and Viability in Rural areas” at Sustainability (IF 3,2) (17 published articles)

14. Editor e guest editor

Graduate Journal of Food Studies Peer Review Board

Reviewer Board of Land, <https://www.mdpi.com/journal/land> (IF 3,395)

15. Reviewer for

International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability; Journal of Urban Regeneration & Renewal; Sustainability; Journal of Rural studies; British Food Journal; Land Use Policy; Agriregioneuropa; Publius: The Journal of Federalism; Scienze e ricerche; EER Eurasian Economic Review; Real Estate Economics; Rapporto Finanza territoriale 2014; Territorium; City, territory and architecture Journal; International Review Online Agribusiness Paesaggio & Ambiente (AP&A); Environment and Planning B: Planning and Design; AIEAA 2013-2014 conferences

16. Partecipazione a working tables e laboratori

2017-2020. Laboratorio per la discussione sulla Spatial Productivity @OECD, Università di Bolzano/Bozen (IT/FR).

2005-2007. Patto per lo Sviluppo. Laboratorio pubblico-privato per la consultazione degli stakeholder locali per promuovere lo sviluppo territoriale @Provincia di Cremona e altre amministrazioni pubbliche-private locali

17. Partecipazione
ad associazioni
scientifiche di
prestigio

18. Attiva nelle reti

19. Partecipazione al
comitato scientifico

ERSA European Regional Science Association
AISRE Associazione italiana scienze regionale
European Forum for Agricultural Research for development

Sustainable Food Systems Network (#Food2030EU) @FitFood2030 – Horizon
2020

Rete Politiche del Cibo (rete italiana di esperti tematiche relative al food)

Food for cities (FAO network)

2018 Member of Scientific committee Forum Carpaticum
<http://www.forumcarpaticum.org/>

2015-2016 Member of Referee Board for Scienze e ricerche ISSN 2283-5873

2015 Collaboration for the organization of ICPP 2015 (International Conference
Public Policies) at Eupolis Lombardia (Milan)

2000 Organization of “Uomo, Società, Territorio: Influenze vicendevoli” course
at Centro Studi Aziendali ed Amministrativi in Cremona

RESEARCH INTERESTS

Experimental and Behavioral Economics, Law and Economics, Business Economics, Business Ethics.

EDUCATION

- Ph.D. Department of Economics, Simon Fraser University, 2014
- M.Sc. School of Economics and Finance, Queen Mary, University of London, 2008
- M.A. Department of Economics and Management, University of Trento (Italy), 2006
- B.A. Department of Economics, Bocconi University (Italy), 2004

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

- 8/2018-present University of Pennsylvania, Philosophy, Politics and Economics Program, Postdoctoral Fellow
- 1/2018-7/2018 Universidad del Rosario, Escuela de Administración, Adjunct Professor
- 2015-2017 Catholic University of Portugal (Porto), Católica Porto Business School and CEGE, Postdoctoral Fellow

PUBLICATIONS

Refereed Journal Articles

- Forthcoming Divine kingship in the firm: reciprocity, organizational culture, and founder cults, *The Annals of the Fondazione Luigi Einaudi*.
- 2021 *One person's trash is another person's treasure: In search of an efficient property regime for waste in the Global South, Waste Management*, 128, 251-260.

- 2018 Homophily and Social Norms in Experimental Network Formation Games (with Jasmina Arifovic), *Games*, 9(4), 83.
- 2018 The circulation of worthless tokens aids cooperation: an experiment inspired by the *Kula* (with Luigi Mittone), *Games*, 9(3), 63.
- 2018 Trust and trustworthiness in organizations: the role of monitoring and moral suasion (with Luigi Mittone), *Managerial and Decision Economics*, 39(1), 46-55.
- 2017 A Social-Contract Approach to Sustainability, *International Review of Economics*, 64, 327–339.
- 2017 Testosterone and cortisol jointly predict the ambiguity premium in an Ellsberg-urns experiment (with Eugénia Fernandes, Samuele Zilioli, and Neil Watson). *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience* 11(68), 1-9.
- 2016 Laws That Enable Partnerships: The Case of *Proyecto Pensilvania* in Bogotá, Colombia (with Candace A. Martinez). *Man and the Economy* 3(2), 189-209.
- 2015 Norms and trades: An experimental investigation (with Luigi Mittone). *Rationality and Society* 27(3), 259–282.

Book Chapters

- 2017 Behavioral Economic Anthropology (with Luigi Mittone). In Morris Altman (Ed.), *Handbook of Behavioral Economics and Smart Decision-Making. Rational Decision-Making within the Bounds of Reason* (pp. 233-248). Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar Publishing.

OTHER PAPERS

Manuscripts

Some difficulties in Douglas E. Stevens's *Social Norms and the Theory of the Firm: A Foundational Approach* (with Kara Zhang).

The commons of the store aisles: institutional solutions to scarcity in a pandemic (with Luigi Mittone).

Papers under Review

Neurophysiological examination of the Affect-Integration-Motivation framework of decision-making in aging brain (with Carina Fernandes, Ana R. Gonçalves, Rita Pasion, Rui Mata, Isabel P Martins, Fernando Barbosa, João Marques-Teixeira), in-principle acceptance.

On pledging one's trustworthiness through gifts: an experimental inquiry (with Luigi Mittone), submitted.

Woke capital and symbolic power: reflections on the contribution of Pierre Bourdieu to business ethics, submitted.

FELLOWSHIPS & AWARDS

2013	Graduate Fellowship, Department of Economics, Simon Fraser University
2012	Graduate Fellowship, Department of Economics, Simon Fraser University
2011	Graduate Fellowship, Department of Economics, Simon Fraser University
2009	Graduate Fellowship, Department of Economics, Simon Fraser University
2009	Pacific Century Graduate Scholarship, Simon Fraser University
2008	CD Nelson Memorial Graduate Scholarship, Simon Fraser University
2007	Claudio Dematte' Scholarship, Fondazione Trentino Universita'
2007	IAREP/ELSEVIER Student Prize Award, IAREP

CONFERENCE ACTIVITY

Papers

2020	Williamson, Stevens, and Organizational Law, Italian Society of Law and Economics, December 16-18.
2019	Inclusion and Exclusion in Property Law, Italian Society of Law and Economics, December 19-21.
2019	One man's trash is another man's treasure: The case for an inclusive ownership of waste, Society for Business Ethics, Boston, August 9-1.
2018	Where social ontology meets economic anthropology: The value of intrinsically worthless things, Social Ontology, Boston, August 22-25.
2017	One man's trash is another man's treasure: A comparative analysis of property

- rights in solid waste, European Business Ethics Network Annual Conference, Jyväskylä, Finland, June 14-16
- 2016 Testosterone and cortisol jointly predict the ambiguity premium in an Ellsberg urn experiment, Social and Biological Roots of Economics Workshop, Kiel, Germany, July 27-28
- 2016 Testosterone and cortisol jointly predict the ambiguity premium in an Ellsberg urn experiment, Canadian Economics Association, Ottawa, ON, June 3-5
- 2015 Trust and Trustworthiness in Experimental Organization, WINIR Second International Conference, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, September 10-13
- 2015 A Social Contract Approach to Sustainability, Center for Organization Studies Meeting, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, September 8-9
- 2015 A Social Contract Approach to Sustainability, International Workshop “The Social Contract in Corporate and Economic Ethics, Granada, Spain, May 22-23
- 2014 Endocrine Correlates of Risk and Ambiguity, Society for the Advancement of Behavioral Economics, Lake Tahoe, NV, July 21-24
- 2014 Trustees and Agents in Corporate Governance, Canadian Economics Association, Vancouver, BC, May 29-June 1
- 2013 Trustees and Agents in Corporate Governance, Canadian Law and Economics Association, Toronto, ON, September 28-29
- 2013 Trustees and Agents in Corporate Governance, Canadian Economics Association, Montreal, QC, May 30-June 2
- 2013 Trustees and Agents in Corporate Governance, Economic Science Association, Santa Cruz, CA, October 24-26
- 2012 The case for a trusteeship approach to corporate governance, European School on New Institutional Economics, Cargèse, France, May 19-23
- 2011 The case for a trusteeship approach to corporate governance, The International Society for New Institutional Economics, Stanford, CA, June 16-18
- 2011 Idiosyncratic Heterogeneity in Network Formation Games, Canadian Economics Association, Ottawa, ON, June 2-5
- 2010 Sustainability and the Social Contract, European Business Ethics Network, Trento, Italy, September 9-11
- 2007 The Sustainable Enterprise. The multi-fiduciary perspective to the EU Sustainability Strategy, The Potential of CSR to support the implementation of the EU Sustainability Strategy, Milan, Italy, June 14-15
- 2007 Reciprocity, Redistribution, and Exchange: an experimental investigation inspired by Karl Polanyi's *The Economy as an Instituted Process*, Economic Science Association, Rome, Italy, June 28-July 1

2007 Reciprocity, Redistribution and Exchange: an experimental investigation inspired by Karl Polanyi's *The Economy as an Instituted Process*, Reciprocity: Theories and Facts, Verbania, Italy, February 22-24

Schools

2017 z-Tree Course (Instructor: Maria Bigoni), Aveiro, Portugal, May 15-19
2015 z-Tree Course (Instructor: Urs Fischbacher), Konstanz, Germany, March 23-27
2015 The Ronald Coase Institute Workshop on Institutional Analysis, Hong Kong, May 10-16
2013 Eighteenth Annual Visiting Graduate Student Workshop in Experimental Economics, Chapman University, Orange, CA, January 6-11
2011 Scholarship and a Free Society, Institute for Humane Studies, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, PA, June 16-June 19

Posters

2017 The circulation of worthless objects aids cooperation, IAREP Annual Meeting, Rishon LeZion, Israel, September 3-6.
2015 Trust and Trustworthiness in Experimental Organization, 3rd TILEC Economic Governance Workshop: Economic Governance and Social Preferences, Tilburg, Netherlands, September 3-4

TEACHING EXPERIENCE

University of Pennsylvania, Sole Instructor

Money, Credit and Debt (Spring 2021)
Informal Institutions (Fall 2018, Spring 2020, Spring 2021)
Organizations (Spring 2019, Fall 2019, Fall 2020)
Research Seminar on "The Gift" (Spring 2019, Fall 2019, Spring 2020, Fall 2020)
Economy and Society (Spring 2019)

Católica Porto Business School, Sole Instructor

Decision Making (Fall 2015, Fall 2016, Fall 2017)

Simon Fraser University, Sole Instructor

Comparative Economic Institutions (Summer 2014)
Economic Development (Fall 2014)
Environmental Economics (Summer 2010, Fall 2014)

Simon Fraser University, Teaching Assistant

Comparative Economic Institutions (Spring 2013, Fall 2013, Spring 2014)

Statistics (Spring 2011, Fall 2011, Spring 2012, Fall 2012, Spring 2013, Fall 2013)

Econometrics (Fall 2012)

Environmental Economics (Fall 2010, Spring 2011, Fall 2011, Fall 2012, Spring 2013, Fall 2013)

History of Globalization (Spring 2009)

M.A. Microeconomics (marker) (Fall 2012, Fall 2013)

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

Peer Review

Paper Reviewer, *Rationality and Society*

Paper Reviewer, *Managerial and Decision Economics*

Paper Reviewer, *Journal of Behavioral Decision Making*

Paper Reviewer, *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*

Paper Reviewer, *International Review of Economics*

Paper Reviewer, *Games*

Paper Reviewer, *PloS One*

Paper Reviewer, *Economic Modelling*

Paper Reviewer, *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*

Paper Reviewer, *Sustainability*

Paper Reviewer, *Waste Management*

LANGUAGES

Italian: Native speaker

English: Advanced reading, writing, speaking

Portuguese: Intermediate reading, writing, speaking

Spanish: Intermediate reading, writing, speaking

SOFTWARES

Office, LaTeX, STATA, z-Tree.



AMBITI DI INTERESSE

Assistenza Tecnica sulla gestione di Fondi SIE
Valutazione politiche pubbliche - Analisi costi benefici, Analisi Multicriteriale, Programmazione matematica multiobiettivo, Statistica multivariata Economia dell'ambiente – Energie rinnovabili
Europrogettazione
Cultore della materia "Politica economica" SECS- P/02 dal 2013 al 2019
Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale Settore Concorsuale 13/A2 Politica economica – II fascia dal 04/06/2021 al 04/06/2030
Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale Settore Concorsuale 13/A4 Economia Applicata – II fascia dal 03/06/2021 al 03/06/2030

ESPERIENZA PROFESSIONALE

- Dates (from - to) 15/02/2021 - presente
- Name and address of the employer Studiare Sviluppo srl – Via Flaminia 888, ROMA
 - Type of business or sector Consulenza
 - Occupation or position held Esperto
 - Main activities and responsibilities Supporto professionale specialistico presso le strutture IGAE – RGS in attività di analisi, monitoraggio e valutazione della spesa pubblica, al fine di arricchire il patrimonio informativo presente nella Banca Dati delle Amministrazioni Pubbliche (BDAP) a partire da fonti statistiche e amministrative esistenti, anche attraverso la gestione e strutturazione di basi dati dedicate e l'impostazione di controlli di qualità

- Dates (from - to) 22/01/2018 - presente
- Name and address of the employer Lattanzio KIBS – Via Cimarosa, MILANO
 - Type of business or sector Consulenza
 - Occupation or position held Esperto specialista
 - Main activities and responsibilities Mansioni di consulente nell'ambito dei progetti di assistenza tecnica sulla gestione dei Fondi Strutturali Europei
Da 22/01/2018 presso l'AdG FESR 2014-2020 - Regione Campania:
-Supporto alla predisposizione della documentazione tecnica per la partecipazione al negoziato sulla programmazione 2021-2027: identificazione degli adempimenti e delle tempistiche in capo all'Amministrazione in merito alle attività necessarie per dare avvio alla programmazione 2021/2027; preparazione di analisi e studi di scenario, relazioni e note tecniche, verbali relativi al negoziato sulle bozze regolamentari della politica di coesione 2021/2027; predisposizione della documentazione relativa all'avvio della programmazione 2021/2027.
-Supporto alle attività di monitoraggio sull'avanzamento degli interventi dei PO: raccolta, aggiornamento e elaborazione dati finalizzati al calcolo degli indicatori di Performance del PO FESR Campania 2014-2020; predisposizione documentazione sull'avanzamento degli indicatori di PF; attività di reporting periodico e di supporto decisionale.
-Supporto alla predisposizione di documentazione tecnico-specialistica finalizzato alla predisposizione e attuazione di strumenti di ingegneria finanziaria a favore delle PMI: approfondimento documentazione tecnica e normativa (Reg. 1303/2013; Reg. 1407/2013; Reg. 821/2014; Reg. 480/2014; Reg. 651/2014; Reg. 964/2014); elaborazione di scenari di calcolo ESL (Reg. 1407/2013; C(2010)4505 Aiuti di Stato n. 182/2010 – Italia; Comunicazione (2008/C 155/02)); Analisi dei disposti normativi e regolamentari sui criteri di selezione e di aggiudicazione dei Soggetti gestori dei SIF, con particolare focus sugli affidamenti in house alla luce anche della recente revisione del reg. UE 1303/2013 con Reg. UE 913
-Supporto specialistico per la risoluzione di problematiche interpretative connesse all'indizione e all'espletamento di procedure di selezione per l'erogazione di aiuti: istruttoria ammissibilità soggetti beneficiari; implementazione del RNA e della piattaforma regionale di monitoraggio; predisposizione della documentazione necessaria alla liquidazione; istruttoria rendicontazione beneficiari; predisposizione della documentazione utile alla certificazione.

Da 20/05/2019 – 20/11/2019

Valutazione ex ante degli interventi strategici settore trasporti – Ministero delle Infrastrutture e dei Trasporti:

-Analisi della documentazione normativa, programmatica e di progetto Ciclovie Turistiche;

- Raccolta ed elaborazione dati

- Costruzione indicatori di realizzazione e di impatto – AHP Analysis

• Dates (from - to)

06/09/2014 – 06/09/2015

• Name and address of the employer

Studiare Sviluppo srl – Via Flaminia 888, ROMA

• Type of business or sector

Consulenza

• Occupation or position held

Esperto junior in materia di valutazione delle politiche industriali e degli investimenti pubblici presso Unità di Valutazione degli investimenti pubblici - Dipartimento per le politiche di Coesione

– Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri

• Main activities and responsibilities

Affidamento incarico di esecuzione di attività specialistiche nell'ambito della valutazione dell'efficienza e dell'efficacia degli investimenti per le infrastrutture a supporto delle attività produttive – progetto di riferimento “Supporto alla valutazione del QSN 2007-2013” PON GAT 2007/2013.

L'attività è stata finalizzata a: elaborazione e sistemazione delle fonti secondarie (dati opencoesione, dati reperibili da altri attori); analisi degli addensamenti produttivi del Mezzogiorno sotto il profilo della storia, del grado di infrastrutturazione, del grado di occupazione, della redditività dei bilanci; identificazione delle variabili standard disponibili e sviluppo di indicatori comuni; definizione di un formulario comune per la raccolta dati; studio di

casi significativi attraverso visite in loco

• Dates (from - to)

01/01/2008 – 30/09/2008

• Name and address of the employer

Centro di Ateneo per l'Orientamento e il Tutorato dell'Università degli studi di Napoli “L'Orientale” – Via Mezzocannone, 99 – 80134 Napoli

• Type of business or sector

Formazione e tutoraggio

• Occupation or position held

Collaboratore occasionale

• Main activities and responsibilities

Assistenza tecnica ed organizzativa ai moduli Master sviluppati in formazione a distanza, nell'ambito della commessa “Progetto per la costituzione di un centro interuniversitario di orientamento per l'Alta Formazione” Avviso n.2269/2005 Misura III.5 – PON 20000/2006 “Ricerca scientifica, Sviluppo tecnologico, e alta formazione” Azione di orientamento – Linea di intervento b.”

• Dates (from - to)

01/01/2007 – 31/12/2007

• Name and address of the employer

Ministero dello Sviluppo Economico – Dipartimento per le Politiche di Sviluppo

• Type of business or sector

Pubblica Amministrazione

• Occupation or position held

Borsista di ricerca

• Main activities and responsibilities

Borsista di ricerca – Borsa per progetti di ricerca Post – Master finanziata dal Ministero Dello Sviluppo Economico – Dipartimento per le Politiche di Sviluppo.”

Il progetto ha previsto la predisposizione di un modello matematico multi-obiettivo applicato alla redazione di un bando di gara per l'erogazione, da parte della Provincia, di contributi economici a favore di imprese ed associazioni per il sostegno di iniziative turistiche; analisi della politica turistica della provincia di Napoli; coinvolgimento in casi concreti nel settore della formazione,

della promozione e della realizzazione di infrastrutture turistiche nel territorio della provincia di Napoli

ATTIVITA' DI RICERCA

• Dates (from - to)

07/03/2017 – 18/01/2018

• Name and address of the employer

Università degli studi di Napoli L'Orientale, Largo San Giovanni Maggiore, n. 30, 80134 Napoli

• Type of business or sector

Ricerca accademica

• Occupation or position held

Borsista di ricerca

• Main activities and responsibilities

Incarico di ricerca finalizzato allo studio relativo al “energy planning in marginal area: a development opportunity” - finanziata dalla Regione Campania . Il progetto di ricerca è finalizzato all'analisi socio – economica delle aree definite marginali, valutando le politiche di sviluppo in esse implementate con un focus particolare agli incentivi (attuati a vario livello di governance) a favore delle imprese che operano nel campo agroenergetico. L'attività di ricerca si è estesa allo studio di indicatori per la misurazione della sostenibilità ambientale sia in relazione alla vivibilità delle aree rurali e marginali, sia in relazione ai

processi industriali innovativi, con pubblicazione di articoli in riviste internazionali in Fascia A

- Dates (from - to) 01/10/2015 – 01/03/2017
- Name and address of the employer Università degli studi di Napoli L'Orientale, Largo San Giovanni Maggiore, n. 30, 80134 Napoli
- Type of business or sector Ricerca accademica
- Occupation or position held Borsista di ricerca
- Main activities and responsibilities Incarico di ricerca nell'ambito del progetto di ricerca di Ateneo "Biomassa" coordinato dal Prof. Pietro Rostirolla, finalizzato allo studio relativo al "recupero e valorizzazione di terreni incolti o sottoutilizzati nelle aree interne da destinare alla coltivazione di prodotti di nicchia per la preparazione di cibi funzionali certificati".
Il progetto di ricerca ha previsto attività di supporto tecnico – specialistico per la realizzazione di analisi socio-economiche degli incentivi per la produzione di energia rinnovabile e di incentivi per la coltivazione di biomassa a favore delle imprese; nonché per la redazione di business plan di progetti di investimento agroenergetico, con relativa analisi costi benefici

- Dates (from - to) 06/05/2015 – 04/08/2015
- Name and address of the employer Università degli studi di Napoli L'Orientale, Largo San Giovanni Maggiore, n. 30, 80134 Napoli
- Type of business or sector Ricerca accademica
- Occupation or position held Borsista di ricerca
- Main activities and responsibilities Incarico di ricerca nell'ambito del progetto "Osservatorio regionale Sistema Universitario Campano" – Regione Campania – finalizzato all'elaborazione di modelli e alla definizione di metodologie di valutazione di politiche di incentivazione di forme di collaborazione tra imprese e università, finalizzato all'accrescimento della competitività delle PMI

- Dates (from - to) 03/06/2014 – 02/03/2015
- Name and address of the employer Università degli studi di Napoli L'Orientale, Largo San Giovanni Maggiore, n. 30, 80134 Napoli
- Type of business or sector Ricerca accademica
- Occupation or position held Borsista di ricerca
- Main activities and responsibilities Incarico di ricerca nell'ambito del progetto REPOS "Reti, politiche pubbliche e sviluppo" – Regione Campania – sul tema "Studio di metodologie di analisi di impatto delle politiche pubbliche". Il progetto è finalizzato allo studio e alla relativa applicazione (in maniera singola e/o combinata) di tecniche multicriteriali e di statistica multivariata, per la valutazione di politiche pubbliche attuate a livello regionale (con particolare focus su politiche energetiche e politiche per l'innovazione tecnologica, a favore delle PMI)

- Dates (from - to) 30/09/2012 – 30/09/2013
- Name and address of the employer Università degli studi di Napoli L'Orientale, Largo San Giovanni Maggiore, n. 30, 80134 Napoli
- Type of business or sector Ricerca accademica
- Occupation or position held di ricerca
- Main activities and responsibilities Assegno di ricerca annuale "Reti università/imprese: politiche di promozione e valutazione degli impatti" Progetto REPOS – diffusione Regione Campania.
Attività di ricerca nell'ambito della analisi e valutazione delle politiche pubbliche (politiche di promozione delle reti università/imprese; politiche energetiche); attività didattica relativa ai corsi Scelte Pubbliche e Valutazioni di piani e programmi; partecipazione alla redazione di progetti di ricerca nazionali (PRIN e FIRB), di progetti professionali, progetti europei.
Settore scientifico disciplinare delle attività svolte: SECS-P/02)

ATTIVITÀ DIDATTICA

- Dates (from - to) Anno 2017
- Name and address of the employer Scuola di Alta formazione del Governo del Territorio – Consorzio Promos ricerche, Via S. Aspreno, Napoli
- Type of business or sector Didattica e Ricerca
- Occupation or position held Docente
- Main activities and responsibilities Corso di Alta Formazione in Governo del Territorio. Moduli: Valutazioni di piani e programmi; Fonti ed esperienze di finanziamento per il governo del territorio; Finanza di progetto (durata 18 ore)

- Dates (from - to)
- Name and address of the employer
- Type of business or sector
- Occupation or position held
- Main activities and responsibilities

Anno 2016
Scuola di Alta formazione del Governo del Territorio – Consorzio Promos ricerche, Via S. Aspreno, Napoli
Didattica e Ricerca
Docente
Corso di Alta Formazione in Governo del Territorio. Moduli: Valutazioni di piani e programmi; Fonti ed esperienze di finanziamento per il governo del territorio; Finanza di progetto (durata 18 ore)

- Dates (from - to)
- Name and address of the employer
- Type of business or sector
- Occupation or position held
- Main activities and responsibilities

Anno 2016
Fondazione Formit - Via Giovanni Gemelli Careri 11, Roma
Didattica e Ricerca
Docente
Progetto Dattilo – docenze in e-learning. Moduli: Strumenti per la gestione economico – finanziaria della ricerca e dell'innovazione industriale; Metodi ed esperienze di finanziamento dell'innovazione (durata 25 ore)

ISTRUZIONE E FORMAZIONE

- Dates (from - to)
- Name and type of organisation providing education and training
- Principal subjects/occupational skills covered
- Title of qualification awarded
- Level in national or international classification (if relevant)

31/10/2008 – 31/10/2011
Università degli studi di Napoli L'Orientale, Largo San Giovanni Maggiore, n.30, 80134 Napoli
Analisi incentivi energetici (Analisi degli impatti della regolazione, AIR), redazione business plan, analisi e valutazione di investimenti con Analisi Costi Benefici e Analisi Multicriteriale, approfondimento teorico e pratico della tecnica di programmazione matematica lineare. Tali tecniche e metodi di valutazione sono stati applicati per l'analisi e la valutazione di incentivi alle PMI in campo energetico.
Attività didattica settore disciplinare SECS- P/02
Tesi finale "Politiche energetiche e sviluppo di aree interne. Il ruolo delle bioenergie".
Dottore di ricerca in "Istituzioni, diritto ed economia dei servizi pubblici"
Ph.D.

- Dates (from - to)
- Name and type of organisation providing education and training
- Principal subjects/occupational skills covered
- Title of qualification awarded
- Level in national or international classification (if relevant)

22/02/2011 – 26/02/2011
Eurogiovani Onlus
Europrogettazione, euromanagement
Europrogettista
Corso di formazione

- Dates (from - to)
- Name and type of organisation providing education and training
- Principal subjects/occupational skills covered
- Title of qualification awarded
- Level in national or international classification (if relevant)

Anno accademico 2005/2006 – Anno accademico 2006/2007
Università degli studi di Napoli L'Orientale, Largo San Giovanni Maggiore, n.30, 80134 Napoli
Diritto (pubblico, Intermediari finanziari, Organizzazioni internazionali), Economia pubblica – Strumenti di valutazione economica, Statistica - Tesi in Analisi Costi Benefici "Strumenti e tecniche di supporto alla decisione per la politica turistica. Il caso della Provincia di Napoli",
Dottore in Politiche ed economia delle Istituzioni, con votazione 110 e lode
Laurea specialistica.

- Dates (from - to)
- Name and type of organisation providing education and training
- Principal subjects/occupational skills covered
- Title of qualification awarded
- Level in national or international classification (if relevant)

20/11/2007 – 22/11/2007
FORMEZ Centro di Formazione Studi - Progetto Genius Loci
Metodologia e strumenti di valutazione; Formazione metodologica e monitoraggio FAD
Attestato di partecipazione
Corso di formazione

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Dates (from - to) • Name and type of organisation providing education and training • Principal subjects/occupational skills covered <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Title of qualification awarded • Level in national or international classification (if relevant) 	<p>16/01/2006 – 05/10/2006</p> <p>Università degli studi di Napoli L'Orientale, Largo San Giovanni Maggiore, n.30, 80134 Napoli</p> <p>Inglese; Diritto pubblico comparato; Economia delle Istituzioni; Teoria e crescita dello sviluppo; Metodologie Statistiche per l'analisi dei dati; Economia e gestione delle imprese internazionali; Analisi costi-benefici II; Economia sanitaria; Pianificazione territoriale; Fondi strutturali e pianificazione regionale; Politiche dell'internazionalizzazione delle regioni; Stage Consorzio Promos Ricerche.:Svolgimento di un'indagine di customer satisfaction per il Metrò del Mare</p> <p>Esperto in Programmazione, valutazione e selezione degli investimenti pubblici</p> <p>Master Universitario di I Livello.</p>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Dates (from - to) • Name and type of organisation providing education and training • Principal subjects/occupational skills covered <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Title of qualification awarded • Level in national or international classification (if relevant) 	<p>Anno accademico 2002/2003 – Anno accademico 2004/2005</p> <p>Università degli studi di Napoli L'Orientale, Largo San Giovanni Maggiore, n.30, 80134 Napoli</p> <p>Scienza della Politica, Diritto, Economia, Statistica, Lingua Inglese, Lingua Spagnola; Tesi di Laurea in Analisi Costi Benefici "Il Project Financing tra Italia e Regno Unito: esperienze a confronto", votazione 108/110</p> <p>Dottore in Politiche ed economia delle istituzioni</p> <p>Laurea Triennale.</p>
<p>PERSONAL SKILLS AND COMPETENCES <i>Acquired in the course of life and career but not necessarily covered by formal certificates and diplomas..</i></p>	
<p>MADRELINGUA</p>	<p>ITALIANO</p>
<p>ALTRE LINGUA</p>	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Capacità di lettura • Capacità di scrittura • Capacità di espressione orale 	<p>INGLESE</p> <p>C1</p> <p>C1</p> <p>B2</p>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Capacità di lettura • Capacità di scrittura • Capacità di espressione orale 	<p>SPAGNOLO</p> <p>B2</p> <p>B2</p> <p>B2</p>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Capacità di lettura • Capacità di scrittura • Capacità di espressione orale 	<p>FRANCESE</p> <p>A2</p> <p>A2</p> <p>A2</p>
<p>SOCIAL SKILLS AND COMPETENCES <i>Living and working with other people, in multicultural environments, in positions where communication is important and situations where teamwork is essential (for example culture and sports), etc.</i></p>	<p>LE ATTIVITA' DI RICERCA E CONSULENZA FINALIZZATE ALLA REDAZIONE DI PROGETTI DI RICERCA HANNO PERMESSO DI SVILUPPARE UNA SPICCATO CAPACITÀ DI LAVORARE IN TEAM, DOVE LA COMUNICAZIONE È ESTREMAMENTE IMPORTANTE</p>
<p>ORGANISATIONAL SKILLS AND COMPETENCES <i>Coordination and administration of people, projects and budgets; at work, in voluntary work (for</i></p> <p>Pagina 5 - Curriculum vitae of []</p>	<p>LE ATTIVITA' DI RICERCA E CONSULENZA HANNO PERMESSO DI MIGLIORARE LE CAPACITÀ ORGANIZZATIVE SIA RISPETTO AL PROPRIO LAVORO SIA AL COORDINAMENTO E CONDIVISIONE DI COMPITI CON ALTRE PERSONE</p>

*example culture and sports) and at
home, etc.*

TECHNICAL SKILLS
AND COMPETENCES

*With computers, specific kinds of
equipment, machinery, etc.*

LA FORMAZIONE ACCADEMICA E LE CONSEGUENZIALI ATTIVITÀ DI RICERCA E CONSULENZA HANNO CONTRIBUITO ALLA ACQUISIZIONE DI IMPORTANTI STRUMENTI DI ANALISI ECONOMICA QUANTITATIVA: REDAZIONE DI BUSINESS PLAN, STUDI DI FATTIBILITÀ, ANALISI STATISTICHE MULTIVARIATE, ANALISI FINANZIARIE ED ECONOMICHE CON RICORSO A TECNICHE DI ANALISI COSTI BENEFICI E ANALISI MULTICRITERIALI

LA FORMAZIONE E LE ATTIVITÀ FINALIZZATE ALLA REDAZIONE DI PROGETTI DI RICERCA ED OPERATIVI A LIVELLO NAZIONALE E COMUNITARIO HANNO CONTRIBUITO ALLA ACQUISIZIONE DI STRUMENTI DI PROGETTAZIONE ED EUROPROGETTAZIONE.

ABILITA' INFORMATICHE SPECIFICHE
WINDOWS MICROSOFT OFFICE (ADVANCED USER);

SPSS, SPAD (INTERMEDIATE USER)

LYNDO SYSTEM- WHAT'S THE BEST (ADVANCED USER)

DRIVING LICENCE(S)

B

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

VINCITRICE DEL CONTEST "ALMALAUREA DÀ VOCE AI GIOVANI LAUREATI" CON PREMIAZIONE AL PARLAMENTO EUROPEO IN OCCASIONE DELL'EVENTO "CAMPUS MENTIS AL PARLAMENTO EUROPEO", 6-7 BRUXELLES

ANNEXES

PUBBLICAZIONI E CONFERENZE

Matteo Deleidi, PhD (CV July 2021, Bologna)

Contact information University College London (UCL), Institute for Innovation and Public Purpose (IIPP), UK
Sapienza University of Rome, Department of Statistical Science, IT

Google Scholar: <https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=na0a1DcAAAAJ&hl=it>

Research Gate: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Matteo_Deleidi

Research Interest Macroeconomics, Monetary economics, Fiscal policies, Applied macroeconomics, Theory of growth, Innovation, Regional Economics and Ecological economics

National Scientific Qualification

06/2021 Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale a professore di prima fascia (National Scientific Qualification as associate professor) in:

- Politica Economica (Economic Policy), 13/A2 (obtained 04/06/2021)

11/2020 Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale a professore di seconda fascia (National Scientific Qualification as associate professor) in:

- Economia Politica (Political Economy), 13/A1 (obtained 05/11/2020)
- Politica Economica (Economic Policy), 13/A2 (obtained 19/11/2020)

Academic appointments

02/2021 – to date Research Fellow in Macroeconomics
BE-FOR-ERC 2020 fellowship funded by the ‘SAPIExcellence’ programme
Department of Statistical Sciences, Sapienza University of Rome, IT
Supervisor: Marcella Corsi

07/2018 – to date Research Fellow in Innovation and Macroeconomics
Institute for Innovation and Public Purpose (IIPP), University College London (UCL), UK
Supervisor: Mariana Mazzucato

06/2020 – 02/2021 Research Fellow in Macroeconomics
Department of Business and Economics, Parthenope University of Naples, IT
Supervisor: Alessandro Sapio

05/2018 – 04/2020 Research Fellow in Macroeconomics and Monetary Economics
Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT
Supervisor: Enrico Sergio Levrero

02/2017 – 06/2018 Research Fellow in Finance and Innovation
Institute for Innovation and Public Purpose (IIPP), University College London (UCL), UK
Supervisor: Mariana Mazzucato

06/2016 – 01/2017 Researcher
Centro di Ricerche e Documentazione “Piero Sraffa”, Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli studi Roma Tre, IT
Supervisors: Antonella Stirati, Enrico Sergio Levrero

04/2016 – 05/2016 Researcher
Centro di Ricerca di Economia e Finanza Pubblica (CEFIP), Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT

08/2015 – 10/2015 Visiting Researcher
Leeds University Business School, University of Leeds, UK
Supervisor: Giuseppe Fontana

11/2019	Guest Lecturer in Monetary Economics (6h, Master level) Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT
07/2019	Lecturer in Monetary Economics (2h, PhD level) School of Advanced Studies in the Reappraisal of the Surplus Approach Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT
10/2016 – 09/2017	Teaching Assistant in Macroeconomics (40h, Bachelor level) Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT

Education

01/2013 – 05/2016	PhD in Political Economy – Political Economy Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT Dissertation “Post Keynesian Endogenous money theory: theoretical issues and empirical evidence in the Eurozone” (in Italian) <i>Principal Supervisor:</i> Antonella Stirati <i>Subsidiary Supervisor:</i> Giuseppe Fontana
10/2016	Young Scholars Initiative (YSI) Plenary Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET), Central European University, Budapest, HU Piecing together a Paradigm
05/2015	Young Scholars Initiative (YSI) Workshop Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET), Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT “Money and General Equilibrium: An Analytical History of an Unsolvable Question”
06/2014	Summer School EAEPE European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT “Inequalities – Different perspectives”
07/2013	Summer School Institut für Makroökonomie und Konjunkturforschung, Macroeconomic Policy Institute, Hans-Böckler-Foundation, Berlin, DE “Keynesian and European Economic Policies”
10/2009 – 07/2012	MSc in Economics, Finance and International Integration Università degli Studi di Pavia, IT Thesis “The role of money: nature, production and circulation” (in Italian).
08/2007 – 01/2008	Erasmus Programme Faculty of Political Sciences, Vilnius University, LT
10/2005 – 09/2009	BSc in Political Sciences Università degli Studi di Pavia, IT Thesis in International Economics “The economic transition in Russia” (in Italian)

Grants and fellowships

12/2020	BE-FOR-ERC 2020 Fellowship funded by the ‘SAPIExcellence’ programme, Sapienza University of Rome, Department of Statistical Sciences. Total grant: €50.000,00. PI: Matteo Deleidi
10/2020	Research grant for the project “Macroeconomic effects of public innovation expenditure: evidence from OECD countries”, funded by the CRUI “Go for IT” project, Roma Tre University, Department of Economics. Total grant: €30.000,00. PIs: Matteo Deleidi and Enrico Sergio Levrero

10/2018	ERC starting grant, project entitled “Rethinking economic growth: macroeconomic implications of mission-oriented innovation policies and public investment in innovation”, not funded
10/2017 – 06/2019	Research grant for the project “Mission-oriented policies: The new purpose for public organisations” (MIMOP), funded by Innovate UK number: 133719/548616, Total grant: £118.477,00. PIs: Matteo Deleidi and Mariana Mazzucato
04/2016 – 05/2016	2-months Scholarship, Borsa ISEEU_04, Centro di Ricerca di Economia e Finanza Pubblica (CEFIP)
01/2013 – 12/2015	3-years Full Doctoral Scholarship, Roma Tre University & Ministry of Education, Universities and Research

Awards

02/2021	Best Paper Award for the paper presented at the STOREP 2020 conference, Young Scholars STOREP 2020 Awards
03/2018	Finalist of SIE (Società Italiana di Economia) award prize for the best Doctoral Thesis, XVII edition
10/2016	Best Paper Award in the category of Best Monetary Economics Paper presented at the 4th European Conference on Banking and the Economy (ECOBATE 2016) in Winchester, organised by the Association for Research on Banking and the Economy (ARBE) in collaboration with the Centre for Banking, Finance and Sustainable Development (CBFSD), University of Southampton
10/2016	“Pierangelo Garegnani” Thesis Prize 2016. Awarded by Centro Sraffa with the support of Garegnani family. Examination board: Roberto Ciccone (Roma Tre University), Gary Mongiovi, (St. John’s University) and Fabio Petri (University of Siena)
12/2013	Best young scholars’ paper award on “The youth in a changing labour market”, jointly granted by the Italian Ministry of Labour and Social Policy and ASTRIL

Publications

PAPERS

Deleidi, M., Iafrate, F., & Levrero, E. S., (2021). Government investment fiscal multipliers: evidence from euro area countries. **Macroeconomic Dynamics**, <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1365100521000419>

Deleidi, M., Romaniello, D., & Tosi, F., (2021). Quantifying fiscal multipliers in Italy: A Panel SVAR analysis using regional data. **Papers in Regional Science**, <https://doi.org/10.1111/pirs.12620>

Deleidi, M., (2021). Quantifying multipliers in Italy: Does fiscal policy composition matter?. **Oxford Economic Papers**, <https://doi.org/10.1093/oeq/gpab028>

Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., Salvati, L. & Tosi, F., (2021). Output, investment, and productivity: The Italian North-South regional divide from a Kaldor-Verdoorn approach. **Regional Studies**, <https://doi.org/10.1080/00343404.2021.1896694>

Deleidi, M., & Mazzucato, M. (2021). Directed innovation policies and the supermultiplier: An empirical assessment of mission-oriented policies in the US economy. **Research Policy**, 50(2), 104151, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2020.104151>

Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S. (2021). Monetary policy and long-term interest rates: evidence from the US economy. **Metroeconomica**, 72(1), 121-147, <https://doi.org/10.1111/meca.12313>

- Carnevali, E., Deleidi, M., Pariboni, R., & Veronese Passarella, M., (2021). Cross-Border Financial Flows and Global Warming in a Two-Area Ecological SFC Model. **Socio-Economic Planning Sciences**, 75(1), 100819, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seps.2020.100819>
- Deleidi, M., Mazzucato, M., & Semieniuk, G., (2020). Neither crowding in nor out: Public direct investment mobilising private investment into renewable electricity projects. **Energy Policy**, 140, 111195, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2019.111195>
- Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S. (2020). The price puzzle and the hysteresis hypothesis: SVEC analysis for the US economy. **Review of Political Economy**, 32(1), 22-29, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2020.1759244>
- Antenucci, F., Deleidi, M., & Paternesi Meloni, W. (2020). Kaldor 3.0: an empirical investigation of the Verdoorn-augmented technical progress function. **Review of Political Economy**, 32(1), 49-76, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2020.1744936>
- Deleidi, M., Iafrate, F., & Levrero, E. S., (2020). Public Investment Fiscal Multipliers: An Empirical Assessment for European Countries. **Structural Change and Economic Dynamics**, 52(12), 354-365, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.strueco.2019.12.004>
- Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., & Stirati, A., (2020). Tertiarisation, productivity and aggregate demand: evidence-based policies for European countries. **Journal of Evolutionary Economics**, 30, 1429–1465, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00191-019-00647-6>
- Deleidi, M., & Mazzucato, M. (2019). Putting austerity to bed: technical progress, aggregate demand and the supermultiplier, **Review of Political Economy**, 31(3), 315-335, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2019.1687146>
- Deleidi, M., (2019). Post-Keynesian endogenous money theory: Horizontalists, Structuralists, and the paradox of illiquidity. **Metroeconomica**, 71(1), 156-175, <https://doi.org/10.1111/meca.12271>
- Deleidi, M., & Fontana, G. (2019). Money Creation in the Eurozone: An Empirical Assessment of the Endogenous and the Exogenous Money Theories. **Review of Political Economy**, 31(4), 559-581, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2020.1737390>
- Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S. (2019). The money creation process: A theoretical and empirical analysis for the United States. **Metroeconomica**, 70(4), 552-586, <https://doi.org/10.1111/meca.12238>
- Deleidi, M., (2019). Endogenous money theory: horizontalist, structuralist and the credit market. **Bulletin of Political Economy**, 13(1), 21-53
- Deleidi, M., & Paternesi Meloni, W. (2019). Produttività e domanda aggregata: una verifica della legge di Kaldor-Verdoorn per l'economia italiana. **Economia & Lavoro**, (2/2019), <https://doi.org/10.7384/94917>; <https://www.medra.org/servlet/MREngine?hdl=10.7384/94917#>
- Carnevali, E., Deleidi, M., Pariboni, R., & Veronese Passarella, M., (2019). Stock-Flow Consistent Dynamic Models: Features, Limitations and Developments. In Arestis, P., & Sawyer, M. (Eds). *Frontiers of Heterodox Macroeconomics*, International Papers in Political Economy, New York: Palgrave Macmillan, ISBN: 978-3-030-23928-2 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-23929-9_6
- Ciaffi, G., Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S. (2019). I costi economici e sociali del Fiscal Compact. **Economia e Politica**. ISSN 2281-5260. Available at: <https://www.economiaepolitica.it/2019-anno-11-n-17-sem-1/i-costi-economici-e-sociali-del-fiscal-compact/>
- Ciaffi, G., Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S. (2019). Una stima degli effetti macroeconomici del Fiscal Compact. **Economia e Politica**. ISSN 2281-5260. Available at: <https://www.economiaepolitica.it/2019-anno-11-n-17-sem-1/fiscal-compact/>

Deleidi, M. (2018). Post Keynesian endogenous money theory: A theoretical and empirical investigation of the credit demand schedule. **Journal of Post Keynesian Economics**, 41(2), 185-209. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01603477.2017.1338967>

Deleidi, M. (2016). Post Keynesian Endogenous money theory: theoretical issues and empirical evidence in the Eurozone (in Italian). **PhD dissertation**, Roma Tre University

POLICY BRIEF, REPORT & MEDIA COVERAGE

Deleidi, M., De Lipsis, V., Mazzucato, M. Collins, R.J., & Agnolucci, P., (2019). The macroeconomic impact of government innovation policies: A quantitative assessment. **Innovate UK and IIPP policy report**, WP 2019-06

Cerra, R., Crespi, F., Deleidi, M., Fanti, L., Guarascio, D., Iafrate, F., and Musso, C., (2019). Il ruolo dell'innovazione e dell'alta tecnologia in Italia nel confronto con il contesto internazionale. **Centro Economia Digitale, Comitato Leonardo, Report October 2019**, Available at: <https://www.centroeconomiadigitale.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/CED-REPORT-ALTA-TECNOLOGIA.pdf>, Report cited by Sole24: https://www.ilsole24ore.com/art/ricerca-e-innovazione-far-crescere-paese-l-italia-spende-ancora-poco-ACdyZ11?refresh_ce=1

Ciaffi, G., Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S. (2019). Fiscal Compact, quali sono gli effetti macroeconomici. **Il Fatto Quotidiano**, available at: <https://www.ilfattoquotidiano.it/2019/05/30/fiscal-compact-quali-sono-gli-effetti-macroeconomici/5206983/>

Deleidi, M., De Lipsis, V., Mazzucato, M. Collins, R.J., & Agnolucci, P., (2019). More than just a multiplier: quantifying the macroeconomic impact of government innovation policy. **Medium UCL IIPP Blog**.

Deleidi, M., & Mazzucato, M. (2017). Response to the Treasury Select Committee inquiry: The effectiveness and impact of post-2008 UK monetary policy. Available at: <http://data.parliament.uk/writtenevidence/committeeevidence.svc/evidencedocument/treasury-%20committee/effectiveness-and-impact-of-post2008-uk-monetary-policy/written/48241.html>

DOLFINS consortium's contribution to the questionnaire by the "High Level Expert Group on Sustainable Finance interim report"

WORK IN PROGRESS

Barbieri Góes, M.C., & Deleidi, M., (2021). Autonomous Demand and Output Determination: an Empirical Investigation for the US Economy. (forthcoming)

Deleidi, M., Gahn, J.S., Pariboni, R., (2021). Activity levels and the flexibility of the degree of capacity utilisation in the US. Submitted to **Metroeconomica** (Major revision)

Deleidi, M., Romaniello, D., & Tosi, F., (2021). Fiscal Multipliers in Italy: Evidence from Regional Data. **Vita e Pensiero**, Quaderno n. 149, ISBN 978-88-343-4500-9

Carnevali, E., Deleidi, M., Pariboni, R., & Veronese Passarella, M., (2019). Supermultiplier, innovation and the ecosystem: A stock-flow dynamic model. IIPP WP 2019-01. Submitted to **Journal of Evolutionary Economics** (Under review)

Deleidi, M., Levrero, E. S., & Cucciniello, M.C., (2021). The cost channel of monetary policy: the case of the United States (forthcoming)

Carnevali, E., & Deleidi, M., (2020) The Trade-off between Inflation and Unemployment in a 'MMT world': an open economy perspective. Levy Economics Institute, Working Paper No. 973, Available at: <http://www.levyinstitute.org/publications/the-trade-off-between-inflation-and-unemployment-in-an-mmt-world-an-open-economy-perspective>

Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S., (2020). In search of the transmission mechanism of monetary policy: evidence from the US economy (forthcoming)

Deleidi, M., & Mazzucato, M. (2020). Mission-oriented innovation policies and the supermultiplier: An empirical assessment for the US economy. Department of Economics, Roma Tre University. Working Paper n° 248 ISSN 2279-6916

Antenucci, F., Deleidi, M., & Paternesi Meloni, W. (2019). Demand and Supply-side Drivers of Labour Productivity Growth: an empirical assessment for G7 countries. ASTRIL WP n.42/2019, ISSN 2280–6229 Working Papers online

Deleidi, M., De Lipsis, V., & Mazzucato, M., (2018). Fiscal multipliers: a SVAR approach for the US economy (Conference paper presented at EAEPE and STOREP 2018)

Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., & Stirati, A., (2018). Structural change, labour productivity and the Kaldor-Verdoorn law: evidence from European countries. Working Paper n° 239, ISSN 2279-6916

Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2014). Italian economic trends and labour market reforms: a 50-years overview. ASTRIL WP n.12/2014, ISSN 2280–6229 Working Papers online

Memberships

10/2020 – to date	Italian Post-Keynesian Network (IPKN)
02/2020 – to date	Associazione Studi e Ricerche Interdisciplinari sul Lavoro (ASTRIL)
10/2019	Società Italiana di Economia (SIE)
05/2018 – to date	Italian Association for the History of Political Economy (STOREP)
09/2017 – to date	European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy (EAEPE)

Talks

CONFERENCES, WORKSHOPS AND SEMINARS (INVITED SPEAKER)

04/2021	“Quantifying fiscal multipliers in Italy: A Panel SVAR analysis using regional data”, Parthenope University of Naples, Online seminar
11/2019	“The cost channel of monetary policy: the case of the United States”, guest lecturer in monetary economics, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University
11/2019	“Post-Keynesian endogenous money theory: horizontalist, structuralist and the credit market”, guest lecturer in monetary economics, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University
11/2019	“Post-Keynesian endogenous money theory: Horizontalists, Structuralists, and the paradox of illiquidity”, guest lecturer in monetary economics, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University
10/2019	“The cost channel of monetary policy: the case of the United States”, SIE conference 2019, invited speaker at the STOREP session, Università degli Studi di Palermo
06/2019	“The price puzzle for the US economy: an empirical assessment of the cost channel”, invited speaker at the “Young economists’ macroeconomics”, Department of Economics and Statistics, University of Siena
04/2018	“Macroeconomic implications of Mission-oriented policies: a SVAR approach for the US economy”. Invited speaker at the Workshop IIPP-BEIS ‘Mission-oriented Industrial Strategy’, London
02/2018	“Putting austerity to bed: technical progress, aggregate demand and the supermultiplier”, Invited speaker at the Trades Union Congress (TUC) roundtable, seminar ‘How to spend it: making the case for public investment’, London

04/2016 “Money endogeneity in the Eurozone: some notes on the credit demand schedule”, Invited speaker at the Workshop at Department of Economics and Law, Università di Cassino e del Lazio Meridionale

CONFERENCES, WORKSHOPS AND SEMINARS

06/2021 “Quantifying fiscal multipliers in Italy: A Panel SVAR analysis using regional data”, STOREP Conference 2021, Online conference

04/2021 “Quantifying fiscal multipliers in Italy: A Panel SVAR analysis using regional data”, Sapienza University of Rome, Online seminar

12/2020 “Quantifying fiscal multipliers in Italy: A Panel SVAR analysis using regional data”, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Online seminar

12/2020 “Gain without pain or pain without gain? An assessment of fiscal multipliers in Italy”, ASTRIL Conference 2020, Online conference

10/2020 “Gain without pain or pain without gain? An assessment of fiscal multipliers in Italy”, STOREP Conference 2020, Online conference

09/2020 “Gain without pain or pain without gain? An assessment of fiscal multipliers in Italy”, EAEPE Conference 2020, Online conference

09/2019 “The cost channel of monetary policy: the case of the United States”, EAEPE conference 2019, SGH Warsaw School of Economics

06/2019 “The price puzzle for the US economy: an empirical assessment of the cost channel”, STOREP conference 2019, University of Siena

05/2019 “The price puzzle for the US economy: an empirical assessment of the cost channel”, Giornate della Ricerca, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University

09/2018 “Fiscal multipliers: a SVAR approach for the US”, EAEPE Conference 2018, University of Nice Sophia Antipolis

06/2018 “Fiscal multipliers: a SVAR approach for the US”, STOREP Conference 2018, University of Genova

10/2017 “Putting austerity to bed: technical progress, aggregate demand and the supermultiplier”, Conference EAEPE 2017, Corvinus University of Budapest, Hungary

09 and 10/2017 “Putting austerity to bed: technical progress, aggregate demand and the supermultiplier”, IIPP research seminars, University College London

10/2016 “Money creation in the Eurozone: An empirical assessment of the Endogenous and the Exogenous theories”. 4th European Conference on Banking and the Economy (ECOBATE 2016), organised by the Association for Research on Banking and the Economy (ARBE) in collaboration with the Centre for Banking, Finance and Sustainable Development (CBFSD), University of Southampton

06/2014 “Italian economic trends and labour market reforms: a 50-years overview”, EAEPE Summer School “Inequalities – Different perspectives”, Roma Tre University

12/2013 “Italian economic trends and labour market reforms: a 50-years overview”, ASTRIL Conference “The youth in a changing labour market”, Roma Tre University

Research and project management

12/2020 – to date Coordinator and project management, BE-FOR-ERC 2020 project entitled “Rethinking economic growth: macroeconomic implications of mission-oriented innovation policies and public investment in innovation”, funded by the ‘SAPIExcellence’ programme, Sapienza University of Rome, Department of Statistical Sciences
PI: Matteo Deleidi

	<p>ACCOMPLISHED TASKS: writing ERC starting grant; production and editing of deliverables; budgeting; planning seminars and workshops; dissemination of results</p>
10/2020 – to date	<p>Coordinator and project management, CRUI “Go for IT” project entitled “Macroeconomic effects of public innovation expenditure: evidence from OECD countries”, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University</p> <p>PIs: Matteo Deleidi and Enrico Sergio Levrero</p> <p>ACCOMPLISHED TASKS: participating at the research activities; budgeting; personnel selection and hiring; supervision of 1 post-doc researcher; dissemination of results</p>
07/2018 – to date	<p>Coordinator of the research area “Money, credit and the macroeconomy”, Co-principal investigator of the project entitled “The macroeconomic implications of innovation policies”. Project developed in collaboration with Centro di Ricerche e Documentazione “Piero Sraffa”, Roma Tre University and Institute for innovation and public purpose (UCL); Additional information: https://www.ucl.ac.uk/bartlett/public-purpose/research/money-credit-and-macroeconomy</p>
02/2017 – 07/2019	<p>Project management, EU Horizon 2020, DOLFINS project (number: 640772)</p> <p>PI: Professor Mariana Mazzucato</p> <p>Project management of the project funded by Innovate UK entitled “Mission-oriented policies: The new purpose for public organisations” (MIMOP, grant number: 133719/548616)</p> <p>PIs: Matteo Deleidi and Mariana Mazzucato</p> <p>ACCOMPLISHED TASKS: participating in weekly remote conferencing meetings with other international nodes; production and editing of deliverables; budgeting; personnel selection and hiring; supervision of 1 post-doc researcher; planning of IIPP monthly seminars and annual workshops; dissemination of results through the production of policy reports</p>

Thesis supervision

PHD LEVEL

11/2019	Dissertation “Domanda effettiva, progresso tecnico e crescita economica: premesse teoriche ed evidenze empiriche”. PhD candidate: Giovanna Ciaffi, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University
10/2019	Dissertation “Monetary policy and the housing market: theoretical issues and empirical evidence from selected European countries”. PhD candidate: Maria Cristina Barbieri Góes, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University
10/2017	Dissertation “Monetary policy and the Gibson paradox: evidence from the US economy”. Candidate: Maria Chiara Cucciniello, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, PhD awarded (10/2019)
10/2017	Dissertation “Fiscal Multipliers: a theoretical and empirical analysis for some European countries”. Candidate: Francesca Iafrate, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, PhD awarded (04/2019)

MASTER LEVEL

06/2019	Master thesis “Il canale estero nel meccanismo di trasmissione della politica monetaria” Candidate: Antonino Lofaro, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, Master awarded (07/2020)
06/2019	Master thesis “Domanda effettiva, progresso tecnico e crescita economica: premesse teoriche ed evidenze empiriche”. Candidate: Ilaria Manti, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, Master awarded (07/2020)
05/2018	Master thesis “Gli effetti macroeconomici del fiscal compact”. Candidate: Giovanna Ciaffi Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, Master awarded (12/2018)

Other relevant activities

06/2021	Organising committee, 'Post-Keynesian economics and macroeconomic modelling' webinars, Organised by the Post-Keynesian Economics Society (PKES) and the Italian Post-Keynesian Network (IPKN). Additional information: https://www.postkeynesian.net/event/17062021-pkes-webinars-post-keynesian-economics-an/
02/2021 – to date	Book Reviewer: Routledge
12/2020	Local organiser 33rd Annual EAEPE Conference, Parthenope University of Naples
11/2020	Organiser Annual ASTRIL Conference 2020, Roma Tre University
07/2019 – 11/2019	Consultant Centro Economia Digitale, via Flaminia 195, 00196 Roma
05/2017 – to date	Journal Referee: Macroeconomic Dynamics, Cambridge Journal of Economics, Socio-Economic Planning Sciences, Structural Change and Economic Dynamics, Metroeconomica, Review of Political Economy, Bulletin of Political Economy, PSL Quarterly Review, Moneta e Credito, and MicroMega
03/2014 – 06/2014	Local organiser 8th EAEPE Summer School, Roma Tre University

Languages and skills

LANGUAGES	Italian (mother tongue), English (fluent), Russian (fair), Spanish (fair)
IT SKILLS	EViews 12, Stata 17, R, JMulti, Office

DICHIARAZIONE SOSTITUTIVA ATTO DI NOTORIETÀ

Il sottoscritto Matteo Deleidi, consapevole della responsabilità penale prevista, dall'art. 76 del D.P.R. 445/2000, per le ipotesi di falsità in atti e dichiarazioni mendaci ivi indicate ai sensi degli artt. 46 e 47 del D.P.R. 445/2000, DICHIARA che le informazioni riportate in questo documento sono veritiere e di essere in possesso di tutti i titoli elencati in questo curriculum vitae.

Autorizzo il trattamento dei dati personali contenuti nel mio curriculum vitae in base all'art. 13 del D. Lgs. 196/2003 e all'art. 13 del Regolamento UE 2016/679 relativo alla protezione delle persone fisiche con riguardo al trattamento dei dati personali.

In compliance with the Italian legislative Decree no. 196 dated 30/06/2003, I hereby authorize you to use and process my personal details contained in this document.

Bologna, 13 July 2021

Curriculum Vitae (Anonymous)

Qualifications

- 1) *Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale* as Associate Professor in *Applied Economics* (SECS-P/06 – *Economia Applicata*) from January 2020 to January 2029.
- 2) *Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale* as Associate Professor in *Economic Policy* (SECS-P/02 – *Politica Economica*) from November 2020 to November 2029.
- 3) *Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale* as Associate Professor in *Economics* (SECS-P/01 – *Economia Politica*) from November 2020 to November 2029.

Education

- 12/2014-03/2015 Visiting Ph.D. Student, Department of Geography and Environment, **LSE – London School of Economics and Political Science**, London (UK).
- 09/2012-01/2016 Ph.D. in *Economics and Management* (Major *Economics*), Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, **University of Padova**, Padova (IT):
- Thesis: “Three essays on spatial agglomeration and firm performance”;
 - Supervisor: Prof. Giulio Cainelli.
- 09/2009-10/2011 Master in *International Economics* (110/110 *cum laude*), **University of Padova**, Padova (IT).
- 09/2006-07/2009 Bachelor in *International Economics* (110/110 *cum laude*), **University of Padova**, Padova (IT).

Current Position

- 10/2019- Assistant Professor of *Economics* (RTD-A, SECS-P/01 – *Economia Politica*), Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, **University of Padova**, Padova (IT).

Other Affiliations

- 11/2019- Research Associate, Department of Geography and Environment, **LSE – London School of Economics and Political Science**, London (UK).

Past Positions

- 06/2016-09/2019 European Research Council (ERC) Post-Doctoral Researcher, Department of Geography and Environment, **LSE – London School of Economics and Political Science**, London (UK):
- Project: “Multinationals, institutions and innovation in Europe” (Grant Agreement No. 639633-MASSIVE-ERC-2014-STG funded under the European Union’s Horizon 2020 Programme H2020/2014-2020);
 - Principal Investigator: Prof. Riccardo Crescenzi.

- 06/2016-05/2018 Post-Doctoral Researcher in *Economics* (SECS-P/01 – *Economia Politica*), Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, **University of Padova**, Padova (IT):
- Project: “The industrial, socio-economic and institutional determinants of firms’ performance. A cross-country analysis of the European Union”;
 - Supervisor: Prof. Giulio Cainelli.
- 12/2015-03/2016 Research Assistant, School of Economics and Finance, **Queen Mary University of London**, London (UK):
- Project: “Evaluation of the penitentiary farms policy in El Salvador” (funded by the Inter-American Development Bank);
 - Supervisors: Prof. Marco Manacorda, Dr. Francesco Fasani.
- 09/2015-05/2016 Teaching Assistant, School of Economics and Finance, **Queen Mary University of London**, London (UK).
- 02/2012-07/2012 Research Assistant, Institute for Economic Research, **Italian Swiss University**, Lugano (CH).

Research Interests

Regional Economics; Economics of Institutions; International Economics.

Academic Impact

Google Scholar database:

- number of citations: 265;
- h-index: 11.

Scopus database:

- number of citations: 131;
- h-index: 7.

Main Publications [from the most recent]*

- 1) “Business groups, institutions, and firm performance” (with G. Cainelli, A. Giunta), **Industrial and Corporate Change**, accepted for publication [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 1.981; 5-Year Impact Factor: 2.601].
- 2) “Does foreign investment hurt job creation at home? The geography of outward FDI and employment in the USA” (with R. Crescenzi, M. Storper), **Journal of Economic Geography**, DOI: 10.1093/jeg/lbab016 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 3.289; 5-Year Impact Factor: 5.118].
- 3) “Institutions and the productivity challenge for European regions” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), **Journal of Economic Geography**, DOI: 10.1093/jeg/lbab003 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 3.289; 5-Year Impact Factor: 5.118].

* 2019 Impact Factor and 5-Year Impact Factor.

- 4) “Credit constraints, labour productivity, and the role of regional institutions: Evidence from manufacturing firms in Europe” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose, K. Maslauskaitė, M. Brezzi), **Journal of Regional Science**, 2021, 61(2), 299–328 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 2.088].
- 5) “Related variety and firm heterogeneity. What really matters for short-run firm growth?” (with G. Cainelli), **Entrepreneurship & Regional Development**, 2019, 31(9–10), 768–784 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 2.885; 5-Year Impact Factor: 4.108].
- 6) “Vertical relatedness and services outsourcing: A firm-level analysis” (with G. Cainelli, D. Iacobucci), **Industrial and Corporate Change**, 2019, 28(4), 753–771 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 1.981; 5-Year Impact Factor: 2.601].
- 7) “Do high-quality local institutions shape labour productivity in Western European manufacturing firms?” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), **Papers in Regional Science**, 2019, 98(4), 1633–1666 [A-ranked in ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 2.220].
- 8) “Industrial relatedness and regional resilience in the European Union” (with G. Cainelli, M. Modica), **Papers in Regional Science**, 2019, 98(2), 755–778 [A-ranked in ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 2.220; Among journal’s top cited papers in 2019-2020].
- 9) “Industrial clusters, organized crime, and productivity growth in Italian SMEs” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), **Journal of Regional Science**, 2018, 58(2), 363–385 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 2.088].
- 10) “Spatial agglomeration, Global Value Chains, and productivity. Micro-evidence from Italy and Spain” (with G. Cainelli, A. Giunta), **Economics Letters**, 2018, 169, 43–46 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 1.745; 5-Year Impact Factor: 1.465].
- 11) “Distance-based agglomeration externalities and neighbouring firms’ characteristics” (with G. Cainelli), **Regional Studies**, 2018, 52(7), 922–933 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 3.312; 5-Year Impact Factor: 4.174].
- 12) “Productivity, credit constraints and the role of short-run localization economies: Micro-evidence from Italy”, **Regional Studies**, 2016, 50(11) 1834–1848 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 3.312; 5-Year Impact Factor: 4.174].

Other Publications [from the most recent]*

- 1) “Credit constraints in European SMEs: Does institutional quality matter?” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), **Applied Economics Letters**, DOI: 10.1080/13504851.2021.1934385 [Impact Factor: 0.752; 5-Year Impact Factor: 0.818].
- 2) “Disentangling regional innovation capability: What really matters?” (with R. Grandinetti), **Industry and Innovation**, DOI: 10.1080/13662716.2021.1904841 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 3.351; 5-Year Impact Factor: 3.151].
- 3) “Does urban concentration matter for changes in country economic performance?” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), **Urban Studies**, DOI: 10.1177/0042098021998927 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 2.828].
- 4) “Knowledge spillovers, related variety and firm heterogeneity” (with G. Cainelli), **Scienze Regionali – Italian Journal of Regional Science**, 2021, 20(2), 167–180 [Indexed in Scopus 2020].
- 5) “Detecting space-time agglomeration processes over the Great Recession using firm-level micro-geographic data” (with G. Cainelli, Y. Jiang), **Journal of Geographical Systems**, 2020, 22, 419–445 [Impact Factor: 1.028; 5-Year Impact Factor: 1.764].

* 2019 Impact Factor and 5-Year Impact Factor.

- 6) “Does related variety affect regional resilience? New evidence from Italy” (with G. Cainelli, M. Modica), **The Annals of Regional Science**, 2019, 62(3), 657–680 [Impact Factor: 1.750; 5-Year Impact Factor: 1.783].
- 7) “Institutions and economic growth in Africa. A spatial econometric approach”, **Economia Politica – Journal of Analytical and Institutional economics**, 2017, 34(3), 425–444 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 0.453; 5-Year Impact Factor: 0.655].
- 8) “Does agglomeration affect export? Evidence from Italian Local Labour Markets” (with G. Cainelli, E. Di Maria), **Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie – Journal of Economic and Human Geography**, 2017, 108(5), 554–570 [Impact Factor: 1.146].
- 9) “SMEs’ growth in international markets: Export intensity, export diversification and distribution strategies” (with E. Di Maria), **Economia e Politica Industriale – Journal of Industrial and Business Economics**, 2017, 44(3), 345–369 [Indexed in Scopus 2020].
- 10) “Do geographic concentration and vertically-related variety foster firm productivity? Micro-evidence from Italy” (with G. Cainelli, D. Iacobucci), **Growth and Change**, 2016, 47(2), 197–217 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4 for publications prior to December 31st, 2017; Impact Factor: 1.235].
- 11) “Smart Specialization, diversificazione correlata e resilienza regionale: Note a margine di un dibattito” (with G. Cainelli), **Scienze Regionali – Italian Journal of Regional Science**, 2016, 15(3), 29–45 [Indexed in Scopus 2020].
- 12) “An explanation of firms’ internationalisation modes, blending firm heterogeneity and spatial agglomeration: Microevidence from Italy” (with G. Cainelli, E. Di Maria), **Environment and Planning A**, 2014, 46(4), 943–962 [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 3.033; 5-Year Impact Factor: 3.284].

Monographs

- 1) “Regional economics and spatial agglomeration: Exploring local heterogeneity” (with G. Cainelli), Routledge – *Accepted and in preparation*.

Contributions in Edited Books

- 1) “Industry diversity, firm heterogeneity and economic performance” (with G. Cainelli), in M. Andersson, C. Karlsson, S. Wixe (Eds.), *Handbook of Spatial Diversity and Business Economics*, 2021, Oxford University Press – *Under review*.
- 2) “La strana coppia: Il ruolo dei gruppi e delle istituzioni regionali nella performance d’impresa” (with G. Cainelli, A. Giunta), in A. Del Monte, S. Moccia, L. Pennacchio (Eds.), *Imprenditorialità e Sviluppo Economico. Il Ruolo delle Politiche Pubbliche* (pp. 219–234), 2019, Rubbettino.

Working / Discussion / Policy Papers [from the most recent]

- 1) “Administrative reforms, urban hierarchy, and local population growth. Lessons from Italian unification” (with G. Cainelli, C. Ciccarelli), Papers in Evolutionary Economic Geography No. 2109, 2021, Utrecht University, Utrecht (NL).
- 2) “Economic growth in European Union NUTS-3 regions” (with A. Kilroy), Policy Research Working Paper No. WPS 9494, World Bank Group.
- 3) “Institutions and the productivity challenge for European regions” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), CEPR Discussion Papers No. 15879, 2021, Centre for Economic Policy Research.

- 4) “Institutions and the productivity challenge for European regions” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), Papers in Evolutionary Economic Geography No. 2107, 2021, Utrecht University, Utrecht (NL).
- 5) “Does urban concentration matter for changes in country economic performance?” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), Papers in Evolutionary Economic Geography No. 2106, 2021, Utrecht University, Utrecht (NL).
- 6) “Credit constraints, labour productivity and the role of regional institutions: Evidence from manufacturing firms in Europe” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose, K. Maslauskaitė, M. Brezzi), CEPR Discussion Papers No. 15430, 2020, Centre for Economic Policy Research.
- 7) “Credit constraints, labour productivity and the role of regional institutions: Evidence for manufacturing firms in Europe” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose, K. Maslauskaitė, M. Brezzi), Papers in Evolutionary Economic Geography No. 2053, 2020, Utrecht University, Utrecht (NL).
- 8) “Institutions and the productivity challenge for European regions” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), European Economy Discussion Paper No. 116, 2019 Fellowship Initiative Papers by the DG for Economic and Financial Affairs (ECFIN), European Commission.
- 9) “Do high-quality local institutions shape labour productivity in western European manufacturing firms?” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), CEPR Discussion Papers No. 13703, 2019, Centre for Economic Policy Research.
- 10) “Does related variety affect regional resilience? New evidence from Italy” (with G. Cainelli, M. Modica), Papers in Evolutionary Economic Geography No. 1823, 2018, Utrecht University, Utrecht (NL).
- 11) “Industrial relatedness and regional resilience in the European Union” (with G. Cainelli, M. Modica), Papers in Evolutionary Economic Geography No. 1822, 2018, Utrecht University, Utrecht (NL).
- 12) “Industrial clusters, organized crime and productivity growth in Italian SMEs” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), CEPR Discussion Papers No. 12140, 2017, Centre for Economic Policy Research. [Media coverage: *Econopoly* (Il Sole 24 Ore) on August 28th 2017].
- 13) “Industrial clusters, organized crime and productivity growth in Italian SMEs” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), Papers in Evolutionary Economic Geography No. 1719, 2017, Utrecht University, Utrecht (NL).
- 14) “Driving a firm’s export propensity and export intensity: The role of experience, innovation and international marketing strategy” (with E. Di Maria), Working Paper No. 175, 2014, Department of Economics and Management, University of Padova, Padova (IT).
- 15) “Agglomeration, related-variety and internationalisation. Does a relationship exist?” (with G. Cainelli, E. Di Maria), OPENLOC Working Paper No. 14/2011, 2011, Public policies and local development, Autonomous Province of Trento, Trento (IT).

Blog Entries [from the most recent]

- 1) “Creating jobs at home by investing overseas – a counterintuitive truth” (with R. Crescenzi, M. Storper), LSE Business Review, May 2021.
- 2) “Does urban concentration matter for changes in country economic performance?” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), Urban Studies Blog, April 2021.
- 3) “How do small regions in Europe achieve growth?” (with A. Kilroy), Future Development, Brookings Institution, January 2021.
- 4) “‘Good’ local governance mitigates the negative productivity returns of credit rationing” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose, K. Maslauskaitė, M. Brezzi), VOX, CEPR Policy Portal, December 2020.

- 5) “The four fundamental misconceptions about FDI you should know about” (with R. Crescenzi, A. Dyevre), Global Investments and Local Development (GILD), LSE, December 2019.
- 6) “Smaller firms suffer far more from organised, mafia-style crime” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose), VOX, CEPR Policy Portal, August 2017.

Works in Progress

- 1) “Detecting economic growth pathways in European Union NUTS-3 regions” (with A. Kilroy) – *Revised and resubmitted to **Regional Studies*** [A-ranked by ANVUR for scientific sector 13/A4; Impact Factor: 3.312; 5-Year Impact Factor: 4.174].
- 2) “Don’t stay at home! Innovation and the ‘magic’ of foreign investment” (with R. Crescenzi).
- 3) “Selection, local heterogeneity, and firm survival” (with G. Cainelli, P. Salmaso).
- 4) “Firm-level labour productivity growth returns of social capital” (with A. Rodríguez-Pose).
- 5) “Technology adoption and SMEs’ productivity dynamics” (with M. Bettiol, M. Capestro, E. Di Maria).
- 6) “Inward FDI and regional performance in Europe after the crisis” (with R. Crescenzi).
- 7) “Intangible investment and spatial spillovers: Evidence from Great Britain” (with K. Melachroinos, N. Spence).

Research Projects

- 2020-2022 “Historical institutional legacy and economic activity in Europe. An interdisciplinary approach using machine learning, geo-processing and geographic regression discontinuity on night-time light data”, SID Project (Principal Investigator: Prof. Giulio Cainelli), Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, **University of Padova**, Padova (IT).

Teaching Activity [average students’ satisfaction (ASS) if available]

- 2020-2021 Lecturer and Course Coordinator of *Economics of Information and Uncertainty* (Bachelor level, in English), Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, **University of Padova**, Padova (IT).
- Lecturer and Course Coordinator of *European and Global Economy* (Master level, in English), Department of Political Science, Law and International Studies, **University of Padova**, Padova (IT) [ASS: 8.7/10].
- Lecturer at the Master in *European Policies, Planning and Funds* (Post-Graduate level), module on *The Socio-Economic Dimension of European Cohesion Policy*, Department of Political Science, Law and International Studies, **University of Padova**, Padova (IT).
- 2019-2020 Lecturer and Course Coordinator of *Economics of Information and Uncertainty* (Bachelor level, in English), Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, **University of Padova**, Padova (IT) [ASS: 7.89/10].
- Lecturer and Course Coordinator of *European and Global Economy* (Master level, in English), Department of Political Science, Law and International Studies, **University of Padova**, Padova (IT) [ASS: 8.02/10].

02/2019-09/2019	Lecturer and Course Coordinator of <i>Economic Policy</i> (Bachelor level), Department of Statistical Sciences, University of Padova , Padova (IT).
02/2018-02/2019	Lecturer and Course Coordinator of <i>Economic Policy</i> (Bachelor level), Department of Statistical Sciences, University of Padova , Padova (IT).
01/2017-09/2017	Lecturer of <i>International Economic Policies and Institutions</i> (Bachelor level), Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, University of Padova , Padova (IT).
09/2015-05/2016	Teaching Assistant of <i>Studying Economics and Finance, Macroeconomics I, Microeconomics II, Advanced Microeconomics</i> (Bachelor level), School of Economics and Finance, Queen Mary University of London , London (UK).
04/2015-06/2015	Teaching Assistant of <i>International Economics</i> (Bachelor level), Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, University of Padova , Padova (IT).
03/2014-06/2014	Teaching Assistant of <i>International Economics</i> (Bachelor level), Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, University of Padova , Padova (IT).
03/2013-05/2013	Teaching Assistant of <i>Microeconomics</i> (Bachelor level), Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, University of Padova , Padova (IT).

Student Supervision

Bachelor: 14 students at **University of Padova**, Padova (IT).

Master: 8 students at **University of Padova**, Padova (IT).

Ph.D.: Nadiia Matsiuk (as co-supervisor) at **University of Padova**, Padova (IT).

External Referee for Ph.D. Students

2021: Alberto Tidu (University of Cagliari, Italy).

2020: Simone Maria Grabner (Gran Sasso Science Institute, Italy).

Other Academic, Scientific, and Professional Activities

2021	Member of the Local Organising Committee of the 2 nd AISRe Summer School.
2019-2020	Member of the Evaluation Commission for “Overseas and Double Degree Programs”, Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, University of Padova , Padova (IT).
02/2020-06/2020	Academic Consultant for the World Bank Group – Project: “Growth pathways for the left-behind places in the European Union”.
01/2019-09/2019	Academic Consultant for the Council of Europe Development Bank – Project: “Access to credit, institutional quality and the economic dynamism of SMEs”.
12/2018-09/2019	Academic Consultant for the Directorate-General for Regional and Urban Policy, European Commission – Project: “Global degree of urbanisation”.
01/2015-05/2018	Co-Editor, Book Review Section of <i>Scienze Regionali – Italian Journal of Regional Science</i> .

Conferences / Workshops / Seminars [as presenter]

2021	Webinar at University of Strathclyde, Glasgow; 60 th ERSA Conference, online (scheduled).
2019	RSA Winter Conference, London; 59 th ERSA Conference, Lyon; 2 nd International Workshop on Rethinking Clusters, Padova.
2018	RSA Winter Conference, London; MASSIVE Project Workshop, London; XV c.MET05 Workshop, Prato; 5 th Workshop on Global Value Chains, Rome; 4 th Geography of Innovation Conference, Barcelona.
2017	RSA Winter Conference, London; 38 th AISRe Conference, Cagliari; 57 th ERSA Conference, Groningen.
2016	RSA Winter Conference, London; 56 th ERSA Conference, Vienna.
2015	55 th ERSA Conference, Lisbon.
2014	35 th AISRe Conference, Padova; 54 th ERSA Conference, St. Petersburg.

Personal Skills

Languages Italian (mother tongue), English (fluent), French (school level).

IT Skills Microsoft Office; Stata, R, QGIS.

Referee Activity

Acta Oeconomica; Applied Economics; Economia Politica; Economic Geography; Economics Letters; Economics of Information and New Technology; Economies; Elsevier (Book); Environment and Planning A; Eurasian Economic Review; European Journal of Development Research; Financial Innovation; Industry and Innovation; International Journal of Innovation Studies; Journal of Economic Geography; Journal of Regional Science; Papers in Regional Science; REGION; Regional Studies; Scienze Regionali; Small Business Economics; Social Sciences; Spatial Economic Analysis; Sustainability; The Annals of Regional Science; Urban Research and Practice.

Grants

- 1) Ph.D. Scholarship, Italian Ministry of University, Research and Education (10/2012 – 09/2015).

References

Giulio Cainelli

Professor of Economics, Head of Department, Senator of the University of Padova

Department of Economics and Management “Marco Fanno”, University of Padova

Tel: (0039) 0498274227 – E-mail: giulio.cainelli@unipd.it

Riccardo Crescenzi

Professor of Economic Geography, ERC Grant Holder

Department of Geography and Environment, London School of Economics and Political Science

Tel: (0044) 2079556720 – E-mail: r.crescenzi@lse.ac.uk

Andrés Rodríguez-Pose

Professor of Economic Geography, Princesa de Asturias Chair

Department of Geography and Environment, London School of Economics and Political Science

Tel: (0044) 2079557971 – E-mail: a.rodriguez-pose@lse.ac.uk

July 21st, 2021

Mauro LANATI

PERCORSO ACCADEMICO

07/02/2017 – in corso	Research Fellow: MPC, Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies (EUI), Italy Project: MEDAM “ <i>Mercator Dialogue on Asylum and Migration</i> ”
19/11/2020 - 19/11/2029	Abilitazione (ASN) - Professore Associato settore Politica Economica (SECS-P/02)
01/09/2016 - 31/08/2017	Max Weber Fellow: Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies (EUI)
01/01/2011 - 15/10/2015	Dottorando: Università di Pisa, Department of Economics and Management
01/05/2013 - 31/07/2013	Ricercatore in Visita: École Normale Supérieure Paris-Saclay ENS, Francia
08/04/2012 - 15/12/2012	Ricercatore in Visita: University of British Columbia, Canada

FORMAZIONE

- 2015 **Dottorato di Ricerca in Economia Politica** SECS-P/01: Università di Pisa, Dipartimento di Economia & Management. Titolo Tesi: “*Three Essays on International Trade*”; **Comitato:** Juan Dolado (EUI), Alasdair Smith (U. Sussex), Giuseppe De Arcangelis (U. La Sapienza), Pompeo Della Posta (U. Pisa).
- 2010 **M.Sc. Economics:** University of Sussex, Department of Economics, Brighton UK; Titolo Tesi: “*The European Enlargement Effect on Trade: a Panel Data Analysis*”; **Supervisor:** Prof. Alasdair Smith
- 2008 **Laurea Specialistica** in Scienze Economiche (64/S - cod. 0716): Università di Parma, *110/110 cum laude*
- 2005 **Laurea Triennale** in Scienze Economiche (Classe 28 - cod. 0343): Università di Parma, *110/110*

PUBBLICAZIONI

ARTICOLI SU RIVISTA

- Lanati M, Thiele R (2021). [Aid for health, economic growth, and the emigration of medical workers](#), *Journal of International Development*, accepted DOI: 10.1002/jid.3568, ISSN: 0954-1748
- Lanati M. Venturini A. (2021) [Cultural Change and The Migration Choice](#), *Review of World Economics (Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv)*, DOI: 10.1007/s10290-021-00418-1, ISSN: 1610-2878
- Fiorini M. Giovannetti G. Lanati M. Santi F. (2021) [Asymmetric Cultural Proximity and Greenfield FDI](#), *The World Economy*, DOI: 10.1111/twec.13088, ISSN: 0378-5920
- Lanati M, Thiele R (2020). [International Student Flows from Developing Countries: Do Donors Have an Impact?](#) *Economics of Education Review*, vol. 77, ISSN: 0272-7757
- Lanati M, Thiele R (2020). [Foreign Assistance and Emigration: Accounting for the Role of Non-Transferred Aid](#). *The World Economy*, vol. 43, p.1951–1976, ISSN: 0378-5920
- Lanati M, Thiele R (2018). [The Impact of Foreign Aid on Migration Revisited](#). *World Development*, vol. 111, p. 59-74, ISSN: 0305-750X
- Lanati M, Thiele R (2018). [Foreign assistance and migration choices: Disentangling the channels](#). *Economics Letters*, vol. 172, p. 148-151, ISSN: 0165-1765
- Giovannetti G, Lanati M (2017). [Do High-Skill Immigrants trigger High-Quality Trade?](#) *The World Economy*, vol. 40, p. 1345-1380, ISSN: 0378-5920

WORKS IN PROGRESS

- The Link between Economic Growth and Emigration from Developing Countries: Does Migrants’ Skill Composition Matter? with [Rainer Thiele](#)

- Re-examining the Effect of Dual Citizenship Acceptance on Migration Flows: A Directed Dyadic Approach, with [Maarten Vink](#)
- Access to citizenship and international student immigration from developing countries: Evidence from the Express Entry reform in Canada, with [Jerome Gonnot](#)
- The impact of COVID-19 on international student enrolment and retention rate from a gender perspective, with [Jerome Gonnot](#)

WORKING PAPERS

- Lanati M, M. Sanfilippo and F. Santi (2021), Aid and Internal Migration in Malawi. Working Paper, EUI RSC, 2021/18, Migration Policy Centre (MPC) *Submitted to Journal*
- Kaushal N. Lanati M. (2019), International Student Mobility: Growth and Dispersion, Working Paper 25921, DOI 10.3386/w25921, *Submitted to Journal*
- Lanati M. (2019), Ideological Conditionality of Foreign Aid during the Cold War: Did Western Allies Follow the US? EUI RSCAS Working Paper N. 2019/54

CAPITOLI SU LIBRI

- Giovannetti G, Lanati M, Venturini A (2019). Migration and Trade in the Mediterranean. In: Salvatore Capasso, Eugenia Ferragina. Mediterranean Migration and the Labour Markets Policies for Growth and Social Development in the Mediterranean Area, Routledge. p. 224-237, ISBN: 9781138557345
- Lanati M, Giovannetti G (2015). Financing Development in Risky Contexts. In: Financing Sustainable Development: Addressing Vulnerabilities. Boussichas, M., and Guillaumont, P. (dir.), Ferdi, Economica, Paris. p. 35-58, ISBN: 9781138794313
- Lanati M, Giovannetti G (2015). Migration and Development: Lessons from Africa. In: Routledge Handbook of Immigration and Refugee Studies, Oxford University Press, Edited by Anna Triandafyllidou (EUI). p. 236-242, ISBN: 978-2-7178-6852-4

BLOG POSTS e POLICY WRITINGS

- Lanati M. Thiele R. How does foreign aid affect the emigration of medical workers from developing countries? MPC Blog Post, February 2021
- Lanati M. Recchi E. Search-and-Rescue Operations in the Mediterranean: Are they a 'pull factor' for sea crossings of migrants?, MPC Blog Post, January 2020
- Lanati M. Thiele R. The Complex Effects of Development Aid on Migration, News Deeply, December 2018.
- Lanati M. Thiele R. The impact of foreign aid on migration revisited, MPC Blog Post, June 2017

REPORTS

- M. Lanati R. Thiele (2018) How Donors Respond to Refugee Movements, P.109-115, 2018 MEDAM Assessment Report
- M. Lanati R. Thiele (2017) Can Foreign Aid Affect Migration Decisions? P.77-80, 2017 MEDAM Assessment Report
- M. Lanati G. Giovannetti (2015), The indirect pro-trade effects of Indian ethnic networks, DEMO-India Research Report, Thematic Report, 2015/14
- G. Giovannetti, M. Lanati (2014), The Importance of the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership and Potential Drawbacks for Mediterranean Countries, IEMed Mediterranean Yearbook 2014

Nei MEDIA

In Francese:

- *The Conversation*, L'aide au développement : quelle influence sur les phénomènes migratoires? Dec. 17, 2018

In Italiano:

- *Unimondo.org*, Cosa resta della cooperazione internazionale? 24 August 2019.
- *Openpolis*, Come gli aiuti allo sviluppo favoriscono la riduzione dei flussi migratori, 17 October 2018

In Tedesco:

- *Presse Box*, Mehr als ein Viertel der Entwicklungshilfe bleibt in den Geberländern, 26 August 2019
- *Studium.at*, Erheblicher Teil staatlicher Entwicklungshilfe bleibt in Geberländern, 26 August 2019

PRESENTAZIONI A WORKSHOP & CONFERENZE

11-12 October 2021	HiCN Annual Workshop on "Conflict, Migration, and Displacement," University of Goettingen (Germany), 11-12 October, Speaker (Appointed)
10 December 2020	"Aid and Internal Migration in Malawi", Departmental Seminar Series, Dept. of Economics, University of Turin (Italy) Speaker
21 October 2020	"Development Aid & Migration: Unexplored Dimensions and Latest Research Findings", European University Institute, Fiesole (Italy) Speaker and Organizer
24 June 2020	"Migration and Development: Revisiting the Migration Hump", European University Institute, Fiesole (Italy) Speaker and Organizer
13-14 June 2019	"Annual International Conference of the German Economic Association - Research Group on Development Economics", DIW Berlin (Germany) Speaker
23-24 May 2019	"Migration Policy Centre Annual Conference", European University Institute, Fiesole (Italy) –18-19 March 2019 - "Global Solu" Annual International Conference of the German Economic Association - Research Group on Development Economics", DIW Berlin (Germany) tions Conference, World Policy Forum", Berlin (Germany) Speaker
28-31 August 2018	"58th ERSA Congress - Places for People: Innovative, Inclusive and Liveable Regions", Cork (Ireland) Speaker
07-08 June 2018	"Migration Policy Centre Annual Conference", European University Institute, Fiesole (Italy) Speaker
28-29 May 2018	"Global Solutions Conference, World Policy Forum", Berlin (Germany) Speaker
15 May 2018	"Understanding Voluntary and Forced Migration, Research and Data Needs", Lille (France) Speaker
05-06 October 2017	"UN Wider Conference on Migration and Mobility", Accra (Ghana) Speaker
09-10 January 2015	"2015 Royal Economic Society PhD Meetings", University College London (UK) Speaker
11-13 September 2014	"European Trade Study Group (ETSG) 2014 Munich Sixteenth Annual Conference", LMU Munich and Ifo Institute (Germany) Speaker
10-11 October 2013	"International Workshop on General Equilibrium Dynamics, Market Structure and Trade", Università del Salento (Italy) Speaker
27-28 June 2013	"XIV AEEFI Conference on International Economics", Palma de Mallorca (Spain) Speaker

INSEGNAMENTO, DIDATTICA & TRAINING

Spring/Summer 2018	Lecturer (English) - Master Course: <i>Development Economics (Macro)</i> in the second term of the academic year 2017/2018, within the study programme " <u>Master in</u>
--------------------	--

Development Economics” at the U. Florence. Course taught in English within the agreement between the University of Florence and the European University Institute.

The course covered the following topics:

1. Rapid population growth and long term development
2. Long term growth in economies with a large informal economy
3. Balance of payments constrained growth models
4. How do neoclassical growth models fare in low-income countries?
5. Main differences in short term behavioural equations
6. IS-LM and AS-AD with behavioural equations for a typical developing country
7. Macroeconomics reforms of the 1980s-1990s, inequality, growth and poverty

Summer 2018	Lecturer and Coordinator (English) - 15th Migration Summer School, Migration Policy Centre (EUI) - Coordinator of the module " <i>Economic Development and Migration</i> "
Summer 2019	Lecturer and Coordinator (English) - 16th Migration Summer School, Migration Policy Centre (EUI) - Coordinator of the module " <i>Economic Development and Migration</i> "
Summer 2019	Lecturer (English) - MEDAM Public Lecture at the Kiel Institute for the World Economy Class Titled: <i>Migration and Economic Development</i>
Summer 2021	Lecturer and Coordinator (English) - 17th Migration Summer School, Migration Policy Centre (EUI) - Coordinator of the module " <i>Economic Development and Migration</i> "
Fall 2021	Lecturer (English) – Master of Arts in Transnational Governance (MTnG) Session: “ <i>Does more development lead to more emigration?</i> ”
Fall 2020	Instructor (English) - ICMPD Training Course: International Migration Determinants, Effects, & Governance; Class Titled: <i>Development and International Migration</i>
Sept. 2016 to Aug. 2017	Graduate Max Weber EUI Teaching Certificate (English) - Organized by the Max Weber Programme (MWP) at the European University Institute. The programme includes the following academic practice activities organized by the Max Weber Programme: <i>i.</i> Teaching Portfolio Workshop: Integrating elements of the MW Teaching Program; <i>ii.</i> Course Design Workshop; <i>iii.</i> Workshop: Developing Reflective Practice: Approaches to Classroom Observation; <i>iv.</i> Microteaching: Applying design principles & preparing for teaching exchange; Workshop: Teaching in Culturally and Linguistically Diverse Classrooms; <i>vi.</i> Workshop: Examining Supervision: an Individual and Collective Responsibility; <i>vii.</i> Teaching Practice Week at the Humboldt University in Berlin
Spring 2013	Teaching Assistant (In Italiano) - Macroeconomics II, <u>Corso di Laurea Triennale</u> , University of Pisa, Department of Economics and Management, Pisa, Italy

ALTRE ESPERIENZE LAVORATIVE

Ricercatore in Visita – Kiel Institute for the World Economy, Kiel, Germania (Settembre 2017, Luglio 2019)

Assistente di Ricerca – European University Institute e Banque de France – Progetto Intitolato: “*Self-Confirming Credit Crises in Competitive Search Economies*” (Ottobre-Dicembre 2015). Principali Compiti: Data Collection e Creazione del Dataset (working with G. Gaballo (Banque de France) and R. Marimon (EUI))

Assistente di Ricerca – European University Institute - Project Titled: “*A Dynamic and Monetary Union – ADEMU*” (Marzo-Aprile 2016) – Principali Compiti: Analisi Statistica e Creazione del Dataset (in collaborazione con R. Marimon (EUI))

Ricercatore Part-Time – Fondation pour les études et recherches sur le développement international (FERDI) - (Agosto-Ottobre 2014). Prodotto della Ricerca: Capitolo di Libro Co-Autorato intitolato '*Financing development in risky contexts*' incluso in '*Financing sustainable development by addressing vulnerabilities*' (2015) pubblicato da FERDI in collaborazione con EUI e IHEID.

Ricercatore Part-Time – Migration Policy Centre, European University Institute (Gennaio-Aprile 2015). “*Demo-India Project*” Prodotto della Ricerca: Report Co-Autorato intitolato “*The indirect pro-trade effects of Indian ethnic networks*”.

Impiegato - *Costumer Service* - ESCS Costumer Service Kimberly Clark, European Shared Service Centre Trafalgar Place, Brighton UK, BN1 4BG (Giugno–Dicembre 2009)

PROGETTI E BORSE DI STUDIO

Progetti:

- Mercator Dialogue on Asylum and Migration (PN 14 – 297). European University Institute, 2017 – in corso (Ricercatore a Tempo Pieno).

Borse di Studio:

- Max Weber Programme per studi post-dottorato (24000 €), Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies (European University Institute), 2016-2017
- Multidisciplinary MRW research project sulle determinanti delle migrazioni (1700 €) Max Weber Program and RSCAS (European University Institute), 2017
- Borsa di Studio Triennale Ministeriale per il Dottorato di Ricerca (40000 €), 2011-2013

REFERAGGIO

Peer Reviewer per le seguenti riviste accademiche:

Review of International Economics / International Migration Review / Journal of International Relations and Development / Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies / International Interactions / Third World Quarterly

SKILLS

Competenze Linguistiche: *Italian*: Madre Lingua; *English*: Eccellente; *French*: Base.

Software: MS Office, Stata, Latex, R

REFERENZE

Prof. MARTIN RUHS

Deputy Director of the Migration Policy Centre (MPC)

European University Institute (EUI), Fiesole, Italy

Email: martin.ruhs@eui.eu

Prof. RAINER THIELE

Kiel Institute for the World Economy

D-24105 Kiel, Germany

Email: rainer.thiele@ifw.kiel.de

Prof. GIORGIA GIOVANNETTI

Dip.to di Scienze per l'Economia e l'Impresa (DISEI)

Via delle Pandette, 9 - 50127 FIRENZE

Email: giorgia.giovannetti@unifi.it

ENRICO MARVASI

- Updated July 2021 -

CURRENT POSITION

Assistant Professor of Economics (no tenure; RTD-A) 01/02/2019 - 01/02/2022
Università di Firenze, Dipartimento di Scienze per l'Economia e l'Impresa *Firenze, Italy*
Economics (13/A1 SSD SECS-P/01).
Abilitato a ricoprire il ruolo di Professore Associato (13/A2 SECS-P/02 dal 19/11/2019).

CURRENT AFFILIATIONS

Research Fellow May '20 -
Università LUISS Guido Carli, School of European Political Economy *Rome, Italy*
Director and Scientific Coordinators: Marcello Messori, Valentina Meliciani
Research project on market power, productivity and global value chains in the EU (joint with Istat and Bank of Italy).

Research Fellow Nov '18 -
Euro-Mediterranean Network for Economic Studies (EMNES)
EMNES is co-funded by the European Commission under Grant Contract N° ENPI/2014/354-488 and the EMNES Partners and Associates.
Director and Scientific Coordinator: Rym Ayadi
Research project on productivity and participation of MENA firms in global value chains

Research Fellow Apr '07 -
Manlio Masi Foundation, Internationalization and Trade Observatory *Rome, Italy*
President and Research Director: Prof. Quintieri B.
Main projects followed:
· Creation and development of the methodology ExPANd: Export Potential And Development.
· Specialization of Italian firms, trade and the Global Value Chain (with Istat).
Coordinator of a research group of three Ph.D. students.
· China observatory (with Enrst & Young).
European Commission DG for Trade call for tenders TRADE14/C1/C14.
· China's processing trade and product sophistication.
· Analysis of the quality level and competitiveness of Italian exports.

PAST POSITIONS

Postdoctoral Research Fellow (assegnista di ricerca) 01/07/2016 - 31/01/2019
Politecnico di Milano, Dep. of Management, Economics and Ind. Eng. (DIG) *Milan, Italy*
Economics (A/13, SSD SECS-P/01).
Research director: Prof. Lucia Tajoli.
Research areas:
· Global Value Chains; Trade in Value Added decompositions based on International Input-Output tables; Price shocks transmissions in International Production Networks.
· Global Value Chains, Patents and Innovation Spillovers.
· Trade and networks

Postdoctoral Research Fellow (assegnista di ricerca)*Università di Firenze, Department of Economics (DISEI)*

01/10/2012 - 31/01/2016

Florence, Italy

Economics (A13, SECS-P/01).

Research director: Prof. Giorgia Giovannetti.

(contract suspended 30/09/2014 - 01/02/2015)

Main projects followed:

- Construction of a firm-level database.
Main data sources: MET, AIDA-BVD, ICE-Reprint, World Bank WDI and CEPIL.
- Total Factor Productivity analysis of Italian firms.
- Internationalization, export and FDI of Italian firms.
- Local and Global Value Chains integration of Italian firms.
- Local and Global Value Chains integration of North African firms.
- *Analysis of Sardinia's Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market*.
Joint research with CRENoS, funded by Regione Sardegna.
- Trade and wage inequality.

OTHER RESEARCH EXPERIENCE AND POSITIONS

Core Faculty (membro del corpo docente)*Politecnico di Milano, MIP Graduate School of Business*

Jul '17 - Jan '19

Milan, Italy

Lecturer of Economics and International Economics, MBA level.

Researcher*Politecnico di Milano, Digital Innovation Observatory on Export*

Jul '16 - Jan '19

Milan, Italy

Scientific committee: Alessandro Perego, Lucia Tajoli, Lucia Piscitello.

Main tasks:

- Trade data analysis and presentations at training seminars with entrepreneurs.
- Cross-border e-commerce analysis and booklets.
- Digital Export Report for the Italian Trade Agency.

Researcher*Roma Tre University, Centro Rossi Doria*

Nov - May '18

*Rome, Italy**(copy of the contract available on request)*

Research director: Prof. Anna Giunta

The contract was part of the Intesa operativa con ICE per la realizzazione di uno studio preliminare al progetto di supporto alle PMI italiane sugli accordi di libero scambio.

- Study on recent and future Free Trade Agreements for the Italian Trade Agency and the Ministry of Economic Development.
- Dissemination of results in institutional conferences.

Researcher*OpenEconomics*

Mar - May '17

*Rome, Italy**(copy of the contract available on request)*

Research on export opportunities for Italian firm and support for the development of econometric models.

Research Assistant*European University Institute, Dep. of Economics*

Jun - Jul '16

*Fiesole, Italy**(copy of the contract available on request)*

Research director: Prof. Stelios Bekiros.

- Data collection and preparation within the project “New Models for Macroprudential Policy and Forecasting: The Euro Crisis - NAUTILUS”.

Research Assistant

LUISS Guido Carli, Lab of European Economics

(copy of the contract available on request)

Research director: Prof. Stefano Manzocchi.

- Data elaboration and report on recent trends in trade and intangible capital.

Research Assistant

CRENoS and University of Florence

(copy of the contract available on request)

Research directors: Prof.s Stefano Usai and Giorgia Giovannetti.

- Analysis of Sardinia’s Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market, project funded by Regione Sardegna.

Feb '16
Rome, Italy

Jan '13 - Jun '15
Cagliari and Florence, Italy

INSTITUTIONAL ROLES

Roles in the Bachelor Degree SECI

University of Florence

Feb '19 -
Florence, Italy

Referente per i tirocini.

Membro del Gruppo di Riesame.

Gruppo di Supporto per la Didattica Online

University of Florence

Mar '20 - Jul '20
Florence, Italy

Support for the Covid-19 emergency.

TEACHING EXPERIENCE

Professor (Titolare del corso)

International Economics

Università di Firenze, School of Economics and Management, Florence (Italy)

- [ENG] Bachelor Degree Development Studies SECI, 48 hrs (2019-2021).
- [ITA] M.Sc. in Accounting ALP: “Imprese e internazionalizzazione”, 24 hrs (2019-2021).
- [ENG] Ph.D. lectures on Global Value Chains, 6 hrs (2019-2021).

Università di Siena, Siena (Italy)

- [ENG] Ph.D. lectures on Global Value Chains, 6 hrs (2021).

Lecturer (Professore a contratto)

Microeconomics

Politecnico di Milano, Milan (Italy)

- [ITA] Bachelor degree: “Microeconomics”, 48 hrs (Mar - Jun '19).

Lorenzo de' Medici Institute, Florence (Italy)

- [ENG] ECON 103 L (US undergrad.): “Microeconomics”, full course 45 hrs (Feb - Dec '15).

Macroeconomics

Politecnico di Milano, MIP Graduate School of Business, Milan (Italy)

- [ITA] Flex Exec. MBA: “Macroeconomics and Global Markets” (Jul ’16 -).
- [ENG] Int. Flex Exec. MBA: “Macroeconomics and Global Markets” (Jul ’16 -).
- [ITA] Management Academy MBA: “Macroeconomics and Global Markets” (Jul ’16 -).
- [ENG] Int. Full-Time MBA: “Economics and Global Markets” (Jul ’16 -).
- [ENG] Master IACE: “Macroeconomics and Global Markets” (Jul ’16 -).

Lorenzo de’ Medici Institute, Florence (Italy)

- [ENG] ECON 104 L (US undergrad.): “Macroeconomics”, full course 45 hrs (Feb - Dec ’15).
- [ENG] Seminar on the Italian economy for US students, 2 hrs (27 May ’15).

International Economics

Politecnico di Milano, MIP Graduate School of Business, Milan (Italy)

- [ITA] Flex Exec. MBA: “Macroeconomics and Global Markets” (Jul ’18).
- [ITA] Master in Management: “International Economics”, 6 hrs (Mar ’17).
- [ENG] Masters’ Boot camp: “Going Global”, 6 hrs (Feb ’17).
- [ITA] Master IEXE: “Global Value Chains”, 2 hrs (Nov ’16).

Fondazione CRT, Turin (Italy)

- [ITA] Talenti per l’Export: “Trade Indicators and Export Potential”, 8 hrs (Feb ’17, Jan ’20).

Università di Roma Tor Vergata, Rome (Italy)

- [ENG] M.Sc. EEBL: “Econ. of European Integr.”, full course 36 hrs (Oct - Dec ’16).
- [ITA] M.Phil. CEIDIM (2016 - 2021).

Università LUISS Guido Carli, Rome (Italy)

- [ENG] Bach. Deg. in Economics and Business: “International Econ.”, 12 hrs (Jan 16 - Jun ’18).

Italian Trade Agency, Rome (Italy)

- [ITA] Seminars for entrepreneurs on “Cross-Border e-commerce” (Jul ’17 - Jul ’18).

Economic Analysis of Law

Università di Firenze, School of Law, Florence (Italy)

- [ITA] Bachelor Degree in Law: “Economic Analysis of Law”, 12 hrs (Nov - Dec ’15).

Teaching Assistant (Docente integrativo)

Microeconomics

Politecnico di Milano, Milan (Italy)

- [ITA] Bachelor degree: “Economics”, 37 hrs (Mar - Jun ’18).
- [ITA] Bachelor degree: “Economics”, 19 hrs (Mar - Jun ’17).

Macroeconomics

Politecnico di Milano, Milan (Italy)

- [ITA] Bachelor degree: “Economics”, 37 hrs (Mar - Jun ’18).
- [ITA] Bachelor degree: “Economics”, 19 hrs (Mar - Jun ’17).

Università di Roma Tor Vergata, Rome (Italy)

- [ENG] Ph.D. in Economics: “Macroeconomics”, about 6 hrs (Oct ’08 - Jul ’12).

Università LUISS Guido Carli, Rome (Italy)

- [ITA] Bachelor Degree: “Macroeconomics”, 12 hrs (Jan - Jun ’14).

International Economics

Politecnico di Milano, Milan (Italy)

- [ENG] M.Sc. in Management Engin.: “Int. Markets and Eur. Inst.” (Sep ’17 - Dec ’18).
Università di Firenze, School of Economics and Management, Florence (Italy)
- [ENG] Bachelor Degree: “International Economics”, about 18 hrs (Oct ’12 - Jan ’15).
Università di Roma Tor Vergata, Rome (Italy)
- [ITA] M.Sc. in Economics and Management: “International Econ.”, about 40 hrs (Oct ’08 - Jul ’16).
- [ITA] M.Sc. in Economics and Man.: “International Econ.” Thesis advisor (Oct ’09 - Jul ’12).

Applied Economics

Università di Firenze, School of Engineering, Florence (Italy)

- [ITA] M.Sc. in Engineering: “Applied Economics”, about 18 hrs (Oct ’12 - Jan ’15).

EDUCATION

Università di Roma Tor Vergata Sep ’08 - Jun ’13
Ph.D. in International Economics (programme in English). Rome, Italy

Thesis title: *Essays on International Trade and Product Differentiation.*

Viva: 12/06/2013. Supervisor: Prof. Quintieri B.

Examiners: Prof. Scaramozzino P., Prof. De Arcangelis G., Prof. Manzocchi S.

Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro Mar - Aug ’11
Visiting Ph.D. student. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Graduate Institute - IHEID Feb - Jun ’09
Visiting Ph.D. student. Geneva, Switzerland

Università di Roma Tor Vergata Sep ’07 - Jul ’08
M.Phil. in International Economics (programme in English). Rome, Italy

Università di Roma Tor Vergata Sep ’00 - May ’07
M.Sc. in Economics (Laurea in Economia e Commercio). Rome, Italy

Laurea vecchio ordinamento, indirizzo Economia Politica.

Thesis title: *Product Differentiation and Relative Quality of Italian Export.*

Viva: 04/05/2007. Supervisor: Prof. Quintieri B. Co-supervisor: Prof. Becchetti L.

Final mark 110/110 *cum laude*.

Växjö Universitet Jan - Jun ’05
Erasmus Project (programme in English). Växjö, Sweden

Liceo Classico Giulio Cesare Sep ’95 - Jul ’00
Diploma di Maturità Classica. Rome, Italy

SUMMER SCHOOLS AND TRAINING SEMINARS

Difference-In-Differences and Event Study Estimators with Panel Data in Stata Jul ’21
Training seminar by Prof. Jeffrey Wooldridge online

1st Annual Codechella Econometrics Workshop: Difference-In-Differences Jul ’21
Training seminar by Prof. Scott Cunningham online

Firms in International Trade <i>Course on trade theory by Prof. Melitz M.</i>	Dec '16 <i>Kiel, Germany</i>
SME and FDI in Developing Countries <i>Executive Training Seminar of the European University Institute.</i>	Oct '15 <i>Fiesole, Italy</i>
Summers School in Computational Economics <i>Introduction to Simulation and Estimation of DSGE Models.</i>	Jul '15 <i>Cagliari, Italy</i>
Mapping China's Futures. A Scenario-Based Approach to Analyse China's Socio-Political and Economic Dynamics over the Next Decade <i>Executive Training Seminar of the European University Institute.</i>	May '15 <i>Fiesole, Italy</i>
Workshop and Summer School in Int. Trade and Finance <i>Student of the summer school in each of the four annual editions.</i>	Sep '11-'14 <i>Brixen, Italy</i>
Tutor of the summer school in 2014. Presented the working paper [56] in 2011.	
GVCs: Policy Implications and Opportunities <i>Executive Training Seminar of the European University Institute.</i>	Oct '13 <i>Fiesole, Italy</i>
CIDE Inter-Universitary Centre of Econometrics <i>Time Series and Panel Econometrics for Ph.D. students.</i>	Jul and Sep '09 <i>Bertinoro, Italy</i>

PARTICIPATION IN COMPETITIVE PROJECTS AND TENDERS

European University for Well-Being (EUniWell) <i>Team member within European University Alliance and H2020</i>	2021
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> · EUniWell was selected for funding in the European Universities Initiative call within the Erasmus+ programme by the European Commission. · EUniWell was selected for funding in the H2020 SwafS-Support Call by the European Commission. 	
MIUR call for tenders PRIN 2020 <i>Team member</i>	2020
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> · Project "China Italy 2030: meeting the 'Upgrading China knowledge in Europe' challenge. A multi-dimensional assessment of Sino-Italian relations and the strategic capacity gap for responsible engagement". Principal Investigator Giovanni Andornino, University of Turin (presented; under review). 	
Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation (MAECI) <i>Researcher</i>	2020
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> · Project "L'Italia nelle Catene Globali del Valore: rischi e opportunità dell'interconnessione tra paesi, anche in relazione allo shock economico globale legato alla diffusione del Covid-19" granted to Fondazione Manlio Masi. 	
European Commission, Erasmus+ Jean Monnet Project <i>Team member</i>	2019
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> · Project "Understanding European Economic Policy: Towards a Deeper Union (DEEPLY)" granted to Centro Rossi Doria of University of Roma Tre. 	
Italian Trade Agency and Ministry of Economic Development <i>Researcher</i>	Nov - Jul '17

- Project granted to Centro Rossi Doria of University of Roma Tre for a study of the recent and future Free Trade Agreements of the European Union and their impact on Italian firms.

Italian Trade Agency

Oct '17 - Jul '18

Researcher

- Project granted by the Italian Trade Agency to the Digital Export Observatory of Politecnico di Milano for the creation of a report on digital export and for seminars and workshops for Italian entrepreneurs.

Politecnico di Milano

Jul '16 - Jul '17

Researcher

- Project FARB (Fondo di Ateneo per la Ricerca di Base) “Financial crisis, global imbalances and monetary policy rules in presence of increasing international fragmentation of production and new trade relations” funded by the Italian Ministry of Education.

CRENoS and University of Florence

Oct - Dec '14

Researcher

- Project CIREM “Analysis of Sardinia’s Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market” funded by Regione Sardegna.

RESEARCH AND PUBLICATIONS

Research interests

Macroeconomics in Closed and Open Economy, International Trade, Product Quality, Intra-Industry Trade, Heterogeneous Firms, Global Value Chains, Trade Policy, Foreign Direct Investments, Trade and Inequality.

Submitted Papers

Clò S, Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2021) *The Internationalization of State-Owned Enterprises: An Analysis of cross-border M&As*. **Submitted**.

Damoah Attah K, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2021) *Do Country Centrality and Similarity to China matter in the Allocation of Belt and Road Projects?*. **Under revisions**.

Damoah Attah K, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2021) *Five Stylized facts on Belt and Road Countries and their Trade Patterns*. **Under 2nd revision**.

Ayadi R, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Zaki C (2020) *Global Value Chains and Productivity Gains of Firms in MENA countries: Does Connectivity Matter?* **Submitted**.

Refereed Journals

- [1] Ayadi R, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vannelli G, Zaki CA (2021) *Demand and Supply Exposure through Global Value Chains: Euro-Mediterranean Countries during COVID*. The World Economy. Wiley.

ISSN: 1467-9701

(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)

- [2] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vivoli A (2020) *The asymmetric effects of 20 years of tariff reforms on Egyptian workers*. Journal of Analytical and Institutional Economics - Economia Politica. Springer.

ISSN: 1120-2890

DOI 10.1007/s40888-020-00199-0

(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)

- [3] Annicchiarico B, Marvasi E (2019) *Protection For Sale Under Monopolistic Competition: Beyond the CES*. European Journal of Political Economy.
ISSN: 0176-2680
DOI 10.1016/j.ejpoleco.2019.06.003
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)
- [4] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2019) *Does the Same FDI Fit All? How Competition and Affiliates Characteristics Affect Parents' Productivity*. Italian Economic Journal, 5: 369.
ISSN: 2199-3238
DOI 10.1007/s40797-019-00103-1
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)
- [5] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2018) *Governance, Positioning in Global Value Chains and Firms' Performance: The Case of Tuscan Firms*. International Economics, Elsevier.
ISSN: 2110-7017
DOI 10.1016/j.inteco.2017.11.001
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)
- [6] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2017) *Global Value Chains Participation and Productivity Gains for North African Firms*. Review of World Economics, Springer.
ISSN 1610-2878
DOI 10.1007/s10290-017-0292-2
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)
- [7] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2018) *Global Value Chains: new evidence for North Africa*. International Economics, Elsevier.
ISSN: 2110-7017
DOI 10.1016/j.inteco.2017.03.002
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)
- [8] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) *Food Exporters in Global Value Chains: Evidence from Italy*. Food Policy, vol. 59, 110-125, Elsevier.
ISSN 0306-9192
DOI 10.1016/j.foodpol.2015.10.001
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)
- [9] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Sanfilippo M (2015) *Supply Chains and the Internationalization of Small Firms*. Small Business Economics, vol. 44-4, 845-865, Springer.
ISSN 0921-898X
DOI 10.1007/s11187-014-9625-x
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)

Book Chapters

- [10] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Santi F (2021) *UK Trade with Africa after Brexit*. In "Revisiting EU-Africa Relations in A Changing World", Fargion V, Gazibo M (edited by). New Horizons in European Politics. Edward Elgar. **Forthcoming**.
ISBN: 978-1-83919-981-2
- [11] Quintieri (edited by), Buccellato T, Giglioli S, Marvasi E (2020) *Le esportazioni del mezzogiorno: struttura e potenzialità*. in Rapporto ICE 2019-2020. Italian Trade Agency.
- [12] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2019) *Le catene del valore in Toscana: governance e posizionamento delle imprese*. In *Le imprese italiane nelle reti produttive internazionali*. ICE, Ufficio di Supporto per la Pianificazione Strategica e il Controllo di Gestione.
ISBN 978-88-98597-13-0

- [13] Marvasi E (2013) *China's Exports Sophistication, Imports and Intermediate Products*. In "The Chinese Economy. Recent trends and policy issues," Springer.
ISBN 978-3-642-28638-4

Contributions to Textbooks

- [14] Mishkin F.S. (2017) *Macroeconomia*. (Edited by Lossani M.) Pearson Italia.
Italian edition of: Mishkin F.S. (2015) *Macroeconomics, Global Edition*. Pearson.
Author of original sections on the European economy, the Eurozone crisis and the European Central Bank; author of the updated versions of tables and graphs; author of the on-line tests and responsible for the selection of the related on-line multimedia material.
ISBN 978-8891901095

Books and Reports

- [15] Buccellato T, Fontana A, Manzocchi S (eds.) Guerrieri C, Cesaroni C, Terzulli A, Marvasi E, Stamato G, Finzi G, Santoni G, Taglioni D (2021) *Esportare la dolce vita. Bello e ben fatto: Il potenziale del made in Italy nel panorama internazionale che cambia*. Centro Studi Confindustria.
- [16] Elia S, Giufrida M, Marvasi E, Tajoli L, Vallone T, Mangiaracina R, Piscitello L (2021) *Scenari del Commercio Mondiale e il Ruolo dell'Italia: Trand in Atto, Catene Globali del Valore e Potenziale dell'E-commerce*. Osservatorio Export Digitale, Politecnico di Milano.
- [17] Quintieri B (edited by), Buccellato T, Giglioli S, Marvasi E, Maresca G (2021) *L'Integrazione dell'economia Indiana nel commercio Internazionale. Le opportunità per le imprese italiane. (India's Integration into International Trade. Opportunities for Italian Firms.)* Collana Analisi, Fondazione Manlio Masi. Rubbettino.
ISSN: 0392-775X
- [18] Buccellato T, Montanino A, Traù F (eds.) Bisson A, Ciabattini P, Terzulli A, Marvasi E, Sopranzetti S (2019) *Esportare la dolce vita: Il potenziale dei beni finali di consumo belli e ben fatti sui mercati esteri*. Centro Studi Confindustria.
- [19] Marvasi E, Salvatici L, Tajoli L (2019) *Commercio internazionale, il valore dell'accreditamento e della normazione. (International trade, the value of accreditation and standardization.)* Quaderno Osservatorio Accredia 1/2019.
- [20] Giunta A, Mantuano M, Marvasi E, Nenci S, Salvatici L (2018) *Gli accordi di libero scambio. Opportunità per le imprese italiane. Caso studio: Vietnam*. Rapporto ICE-MISE sugli Accordi di Libero Scambio in fase di negoziazione.
- [21] Giunta A, Mantuano M, Marvasi E, Nenci S, Salvatici L (2018) *Gli accordi di libero scambio. Opportunità per le imprese italiane. Caso studio: Singapore*. Rapporto ICE-MISE sugli Accordi di Libero Scambio in fase di negoziazione.
ISBN 9788898597185
- [22] Giunta A, Mantuano M, Marvasi E, Nenci S, Salvatici L (2018) *Gli accordi di libero scambio. Opportunità per le imprese italiane. Caso studio: Giappone*. Rapporto ICE-MISE sugli Accordi di Libero Scambio in fase di negoziazione.
ISBN 9788898597178
- [23] Giunta A, Mantuano M, Marvasi E, Nenci S, Salvatici L (2018) *Gli accordi di libero scambio. Opportunità per le imprese italiane. Casi studio: Corea del Sud e Canada*. Rapporto ICE-MISE sugli Accordi di Libero Scambio recenti.
ISBN 9788898597161
- [24] Politecnico di Milano (2018) *Export digitale: a ciascuno il suo canale*. Rapporto dell'Osservatorio Export, Osservatori.net.

- [25] Politecnico di Milano (2017) *Export digitale: una sfida, tante opportunità*. Rapporto dell'Osservatorio Export, Osservatori.net.
- [26] Armenise M, Marvasi E, Mosca R (2007) *The Quality Challenge: The Future of Italian Firms on International Markets (La Sfida della Qualità: il Futuro delle Aziende Italiane sui Mercati Internazionali)*. Edited by Quintieri B. Manlio Masi Foundation Report for Comitato Leonardo Italian Quality Committee, Collana della Fondazione Manlio Masi, Rubbettino.
ISBN 978-8849819694

Other Articles

- [27] Giglioli S, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vivoli A (2021) *The Resilience of Global Value Chains during the Covid-19 pandemic: the case of Italy*. Economia Italiana. Editrice Minerva Bancaria. **Forthcoming**.
ISSN: 0392-775X
- [28] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vannelli G (2021) *Global Value Chains in the aftermath of Covid-19: opportunities to increase Euro-Mediterranean integration*. EuroMeSCo policy brief. **Forthcoming**.
- [29] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vannelli G (2021) *The Exposure of Arab Countries to the COVID-19 Shock: A Focus on the Global Value Chains (GVC) of Tourism and Transport*. UNDP policy paper. **Forthcoming**.
– Early extract published in UNDP Report “Compounding Crises. Will COVID-19 and lower Oil Prices Lead to a New Development Paradigm in the Arab region?” (2020, p. 60-61).
- [30] Annicchiarico B, Marvasi E (2021) *Aspetti macroeconomici e finanziari della transizione verde (Macroeconomic and Financial Aspects of the Green Transition)*. Rivista di Economia Politica, 1/2021. Confindustria Servizi. **Forthcoming**.
- [31] Giovannetti G, Mancini M, Marvasi E, Vannelli G (2020) *The Role of Global Value Chains in the Pandemic: Impact on Italian Firms*. Rivista di Economia Politica, 2/2020. Confindustria Servizi.
Media coverage:
– Extract titled “Globalizzazione, quale futuro nel dopo pandemia?” published on “L’Imprenditore” magazine. Confindustria Servizi.
– The magazine “L’Economia” by the newspaper Corriere della Sera published the article “Il vaccino per le imprese? Le catene globali” on our research, by Dario Di Vico, 15/02/2021.
- [32] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2019) *Trade Networks in the MENA Region*. IEMed Mediterranean Yearbook, 270-279, Barcelona.
ISSN 1698-3068
ISSN-e 2013-3812
- [33] Marvasi E, Nenci S, Salvatici L (2018) *Gli accordi di nuova generazione dell’UE: similitudini e differenze negli Accordi di libero scambio con Canada, Corea del Sud, Giappone e Vietnam*. Rapporto ICE 2017-2018.
ISBN 9788898597147
- [34] Marvasi E, Sopranzetti S (2018) *Quote e potenziale di crescita delle esportazioni italiane*. Rapporto CER 3/2018, 43-48.
- [35] Elia S, Giufrida M, Mangiaracina R, Marvasi E, Piscitello L, Tajoli L (2018) *Esportazioni ed e-commerce delle imprese italiane: analisi e prospettive*. Rapporto ICE su e-commerce e export digitale.
ISBN 9788898597192
- [36] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) *Small and Medium Enterprises’ Competitiveness through Global Value Chains*. IEMed Mediterranean Yearbook, 263-268, Barcelona.

- [37] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2015) *Value Chains as a Trigger for Food Firms Export (Le Catene del Valore come Volano per l'Export delle Imprese Alimentari)*. Quaderni di Ricerca sull'Artigianato (2), 299-328.
ISSN 1590-296X
ISBN 978-88-15-25635-5
DOI 10.12830/81146
- [38] Marvasi E (2015) *Exporters of Food Products in Global Value Chains (Gli Esportatori di Prodotti Alimentari Nelle Catene Globali del Valore)*. Rapporto ICE 2014-2015, 174-187.
ISBN 978-88-98597-02-4
- [39] Marvasi E (2013) *Essays on International Trade and Product Differentiation*. Ph.D. thesis in International Trade, University of Rome Tor Vergata.
- [40] Marvasi E, Santoni G (2012) *The Gravity Model and Italian Trade in Services (Il Modello Gravitazionale e il Commercio di Servizi dell'Italia)*. Rapporto ICE 2011-2012.
- [41] Marvasi E (2010) *Price and Quality: In Which Direction is Italian Export Moving? (Prezzi e qualità: in Che Direzione si Muove l'Export Italiano?)* Rapporto ICE 2009-2010.
- [42] Marvasi E (2007) *Quality: The Italian Answer to Chinese Competition? (Qualità: la Risposta Italiana alla Concorrenza Cinese?)* Rapporto ICE 2006-2007.

Working Paper versions of published articles

Working Paper versions of [1]:

- [43] Ayadi R, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vannelli G, Zaki C (2021) *Demand and Supply Exposure through Global Value Chains: Euro-Mediterranean Countries during COVID*. EMEA policy paper March 2021.

Working Paper versions of [10]:

- [44] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Santi F (2020) *UK Trade with Africa After Brexit*. DISEI working paper WP14/2020, Università di Firenze.

Working Paper versions of [2]:

- [45] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vivoli A (2020) *The asymmetric effects of 20 years of tariff reforms on Egyptian workers*. Available as:
– LUISS Lab of European Economics Working Paper Series, 156.
– Euro-Mediterranean Network for Economic Studies Working Paper, 39.

Working Paper versions of [3]:

- [46] Annicchiarico B, Marvasi E (2018) *Protection For Sale with Price Interactions and Incomplete Pass-Through*. Available as:
– CEIS Tor Vergata Research Paper Series, vol. 16, issue 4, n. 435.
– Luiss Lab of European Economics Working Paper Series, n. 141.
– Also available as: Fondazione Manlio Masi Working Paper, n. 21.

Working Paper versions of [4]:

- [47] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2015) *The Heterogeneity of Foreign Direct Investors*. DISEI working paper WP13/2015, Università di Firenze.

Working Paper versions of [5]:

- [48] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) *Positioning and Internalization in Global Value Chains: The Case of Tuscan Firms*. DISEI working paper WP14/2016, Università di Firenze.

Working Paper versions of [6]:

- [49] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) *Global Value Chains Participation and Productivity Gains for North African Firms*. Centro Studi Luca d'Agliano, Development Studies Working Papers, n. 407.
- [50] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) *North African Countries and Firms in International Production Networks*. RSCAS working paper WP26/2016, European University Institute.
- [51] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2015) *Participation in Global Value Chains: Macro and Micro Evidence for North Africa*. DISEI working paper WP11/2015, Università di Firenze.

Working Paper versions of [7]:

- [52] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) *Global Value Chains: New Evidence for North Africa*. Available as:
 – DISEI working paper WP07/2016, Università di Firenze.
 – Manlio Masi Foundation working paper WP16/2016.

Working Paper versions of [8]:

- [53] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2015) *Food Exporters in Global Value Chains: Food for Thought*. DISEI working paper WP04/2015, Università di Firenze.

Working Paper versions of [9]:

- [54] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Sanfilippo M (2014) *Supply Chains and the Internationalization of SMEs: Evidence from Italy*. RSCAS working paper WP62/2014, European University Institute.
- [55] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Sanfilippo M (2013) *Supply Chains and the Internationalization of SMEs: Evidence from Italy*. DISEI working paper WP30/2013, Università di Firenze.

Working Paper versions of [13]:

- [56] Marvasi E (2011) *China's Exports: What Products Are Sophisticated?* Manlio Masi Foundation working paper WP7/2011.

Other Working Papers

- [57] Clò S, Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2021) *The Internationalization of State-Owned Enterprises: An Analysis of cross-border M&As*. DISEI working paper WP06/2021, Università di Firenze.
- [58] Battiatì C, Jona Lasinio C, Marvasi E, Sopranzetti S (2021) *Market Power and Productivity Trends in the EU countries. A Macroeconomic Perspective* Available as:
 – DISEI working paper WP04/2021, Università di Firenze.
 – Luiss School of European Political Economy working paper 1/2021.
- [59] Damoah Attah K, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2021) *Do Country Centrality and Similarity to China matter in the Allocation of Belt and Road Projects?*. DISEI working paper WP03/2021, Università di Firenze.
- [60] Damoah Attah K, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2021) *Five Stylized facts on Belt and Road Countries and their Trade Patterns*. DISEI working paper WP02/2021, Università di Firenze.
- [61] Ayadi R, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Zaki C (2020) *Global Value Chains and Productivity Gains of Firms in MENA countries: Does Connectivity Matter?* Available as:
 – DISEI working paper WP03/2020, Università di Firenze.
 – EMNES working paper 028.

- [62] Damoah Attah K, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2019) *Global Value Chain Trade along the Belt and Road and Projects Allocation*. DISEI working paper WP07/2019, Università di Firenze.
- [63] Buccellato T, Marvasi E (2017) *A methodology for the analysis of foreign markets attractivity and export opportunity. (Una metodologia per l'analisi dell'attrattività dei mercati esteri e delle opportunità di export)*. Fondazione Manlio Masi Working Paper, n. 20.
- [64] Marvasi E (2013) *Protection For Sale and Variable Markups*. DISEI working paper WP11/2013, Università di Firenze.

Mimeo:

- [65] Marvasi E (2015) *Data Sources and Methodology*. In Report on Sardinia's Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market (in Italian). Mimeo.
- [66] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2015) *Foreign Direct Investments in Sardinia*. In Report on Sardinia's Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market (in Italian). Mimeo.
- [67] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Sanfilippo M (2015) *Firms in Sardinia*. In Report on Sardinia's Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market (in Italian). Mimeo.
- [68] Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2015) *The internationalization of Sardinia Region*. In Report on Sardinia's Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market (in Italian). Mimeo.
- [69] Marvasi E (2013) *Toilet Seat Rules: Why You Shouldn't Care*. Mimeo. Rejected by Economic Inquiry.
- [70] Marvasi E (2013) *Methodological Note on Unit Values, Quality and Product Differentiation*. Mimeo
- [71] Chami Batista J, Marvasi E (2011) *Competitors at the Product Level, Gains/Losses and Product Quality*. Mimeo.
- [72] Marvasi E (2007) *Product Differentiation and Relative Quality of Italian Export (Differenziazione dei Prodotti e Qualità Relativa delle Esportazioni Italiane)*. M.Sc. Thesis. Mimeo.

Current projects and work in progress:

- [73] Di Stefano E, Giovannetti G, Mancini M, Marvasi E, Vannelli G (2021) *There and back again? International production and hysteresis: lessons from Italian firms in Covid-19 times*. Mimeo.
- [74] Marvasi E, Tajoli L (2021) *Complexity and Centrality in Product-level Trade Networks*. Mimeo.

SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCES, WORKSHOPS AND SEMINARS

Conferences and Workshops

MEF Ministero dell'Economia e delle Finanze, Rome (Italy) Jul '21
 Workshop "L'Italia dopo il Covid: le sfide da vincere". Giorgia Giovannetti presented [27].

SIS 50th Scientific Meeting of the Italian Statistical Society (Italy) Jun '21
 Session title "Business system: innovation, competitiveness, productivity and internationalization" (online). Presented [31].

ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Rome (Italy) Jun '21
 Conference title "Workers and Firms in Global Production Networks: Policy Implications" (online). Member of the Scientific Committee. Discussant of "A General Equilibrium Assessment of the Economic Impact of Deep Trade Agreements" by Fontagné, Rocha, Ruta and Santoni. Simona Giglioli presented [27].

- Gdansk University of Technology Conference (Poland)** May '21
Conference title “Workers and Firms in Global Production Networks: Policy Implications” (online).
Presented [27].
- Bank of Italy workshop, Rome (Italy)** Apr '21
Workshop of the Banca d'Italia and Istat research project “TRASPI: Analisi delle trasformazioni del sistema produttivo attraverso (micro)dati amministrativi”. Presented [58].
- ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Ancona (Italy)** Nov '20
Chair of the session “Trade liberalisation and regulations”. Giorgia Giovannetti presented [31].
- SIE Italian Economic Association Conference, online** Oct '20
Presented [58]. Giorgia Giovannetti presented [31].
- GDS17 Workshop, Roma Tre University (Italy)** Apr '19
Presented working paper [58].
- LUISS Guido Carli, Rome (Italy)** Oct '19
Seminar on “Global value chains, international competitiveness and productivity growth”, presented working paper [62].
- GDS17 Workshop, Roma Tre University (Italy)** Apr '19
Presented working paper [62].
- SIE Italian Economic Association Conference, Palermo (Italy)** Oct '19
Luca Salvatici presented a work in progress based on [19].
- Swiss Society of Economics and Statistics Conference, Geneva (Switzerland)** Jun '19
Presented [3] and [62].
- ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Milan (Italy)** Nov '20
Member of the Scientific Committee. Presented working paper [62]. Discussant of *Trade and Domestic Policies in Models with Monopolistic Competition* by A. Campolmi, H. Fadinger and C. Forlati.
- SIE Italian Economic Association Conference, Bologna (Italy)** Oct '18
Presented the working paper [46].
- ETSG European Trade Study Group, Warsaw (Poland)** Sep '18
Presented the working papers [46] and [4].
- Scientific Committee of the Manlio Masi Foundation, Rome (Italy)** Jun '18
Presented the first version of export potential tool “*ExPanD*” based on the working paper [63].
- ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Lecce (Italy)** May '18
Presented working paper [46].
Discussant of *The long-term effects of the historical Roman road network: trade costs of Italian provinces* by De Benedictis L, Licio V, Pinna AM.
- Workshop “Updating our Knowledge on Global Value Chains”, Rome (Italy)** Mar '18
Presented an earlier version of [62].
- ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Bergamo (Italy)** Jun '17
Discussant of *Export intermediaries and adjustments to exchange rate movements* by Bolatto S, Grazzi M, Tomasi C.
- ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Lucca (Italy)** Oct '16
Presented the working paper [49].
Discussant of *New and Improved: FDI and the Building Blocks of Complexity* by Javorcik B, Lo Turco A, Maggioni D.

SIE Italian Economic Association Conference, Milan (Italy) Presented the working paper [48]. Poster presentation of the working paper [49]. Discussant of <i>A Social Accounting Matrix and EU-SILC data to assess the impact of social policies funded by oil royalties</i> by Viccaro M, Rocchi B, Cozzi M, Romano S. Chair of the session D7 on “Labour and International Markets.”	<i>Oct '16</i>
SITES IDEAS Conference, Florence (Italy) Presented the working paper [49]. Chair of the session on “Inequality and Income Distribution.”	<i>Oct '16</i>
ETSG European Trade Study Group, Helsinki (Finland) Presented the working papers [48] and [51].	<i>Sep '16</i>
“Economics of Global Interactions” Conference, Bari (Italy) Presented the working paper [48].	<i>Sep '16</i>
DEGIT XXI Conference, Nottingham (UK) Presented the working paper [48].	<i>Sep '16</i>
Workshop Italy in the GVCs, Rome (Italy) Presented an earlier version of [48].	<i>Apr '16</i>
CSAE Centre for the Study of African Economies, Oxford (UK) Presented the working paper [51].	<i>Mar '16</i>
ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Rome (Italy) Presented the working paper [51].	<i>Dec '15</i>
AIB Academy of International Business mini-conference, Milan (Italy) Presented the paper [8].	<i>Oct '15</i>
SIE Italian Economic Association, Napoli (Italy) Poster presentation of the working paper [47]. Working paper [51] presented by Giorgia Giovannetti.	<i>Oct '15</i>
ETSG European Trade Study Group, Paris (France) Working paper version of [8] presented.	<i>Sep '15</i>
SIE Italian Economic Association, Trento (Italy) Presented the working paper [9]. Discussant of <i>Global Value Chains and the Great Recession</i> by Accetturo A. and Giunta A.	<i>Oct '14</i>
Workshop GVCs for Food and Nutrition Security, Rome (Italy) Presented an earlier version of the working paper [53].	<i>Sep '14</i>
ETSG European Trade Study Group, Munich (Germany) Presented the working paper [47].	<i>Sep '14</i>
ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Cagliari (Italy) Discussant of <i>Global Value Chains and the Great Recession</i> by Accetturo A. and Giunta A.	<i>Jul '14</i>
IERG International Economics Reading Group, Rome (Italy) Presented the working paper [46].	<i>Mar '14</i>
ITSG Italian Trade Study Group hosted by Eur. Univ. Inst., Florence (Italy) Presented the working paper [55].	<i>Nov '13</i>
SIE Italian Economic Association, Bologna (Italy) Presented the working paper [64].	<i>Oct '13</i>

Discussant of *Business Cycle and Markov Switching Models* by Billio M. and Cavicchioli M.

ETSG European Trade Study Group, Birmingham (United Kingdom) *Sep '13*
Presented the working paper [55].

ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Trento (Italy) *Nov '12*
Presented the working paper [64].

Workshop *The Chinese Economy*, Venice (Italy) *Nov '10*
Presented the working paper [56].

Seminars

Luiss School of European Political Economy, Rome (Italy) *Apr '21*
SEP seminar on [58].

Department of Economics, University of Florence, Firenze (Italy) *Sep '19*
Department seminar on the paper [3].

Confindustria Forlì-Cesena, Forlì (Italy) *Nov '18*
Seminar on cross-border e-commerce with Mangiaracina R, organized by ICE.
Participants included local entrepreneurs.

Confartigianato Imprese, Parma (Italy) *Nov '18*
Seminar on cross-border e-commerce with Mangiaracina R, organized by ICE.
Participants included local entrepreneurs. Audience satisfaction 4.85 out of 5.

Associazione Piccole e Medie Imprese, Lecco (Italy) *Feb '18*
Seminar on cross-border e-commerce with Mangiaracina R, organized by ICE.
Participants included local entrepreneurs. Audience satisfaction 4.58 out of 5.

SACE, Rome (Italy) *Feb '17*
Presented the methodology and related working paper [63].
Participants included the President and researchers from SACE, and economists from Bank of Italy.

Seminar on Globalization, Pistoia (Italy) *May '16*
Confindustria Toscana Nord.

Seminar on the Italian Economy, Firenze (Italy) *May '15*
Seminar for US visiting students at Lorenzo de' Medici Institute.

OECD Workshop “Value Chains: Global or Regional”, Paris (France) *Apr '15*
Invited participant, coauthor of [51] presented with Giorgia Giovannetti.

DISEI Department Seminar, Firenze (Italy) *Mar '15*
Presented the working paper [53].

Seminar at IDE-JETRO, Tokyo (Japan) *Jan '14*
Presented the working paper [54].

DISEI Department Seminar, Firenze (Italy) *Dec '13*
Presented the working paper [55].

REFEREING ACTIVITY

Editorial roles:

Topic Editor 2021-2023 for Sustainability (MDPI), Reviewer Board Member for Entropy (MDPI).

Referee for:

Review of International Economics (Wiley), Food Policy (Elsevier), Sustainability (MDPI), PLOS ONE, Italian Economic Journal (Springer), Journal of International Trade and Economic Development

(Taylor and Francis), Structural Change and Economic Dynamics (Elsevier), International Economics (Elsevier); Agricultural Economics (Wiley); International Review of Economics and Finance (Elsevier); Operations Research Perspectives (Elsevier); Small Business Economics (Springer).

Ph.D. thesis external referee:

Department of Economics, University of Roma Tre, XXIX Italian doctorate cycle, title “Position and performance of firms in global value chains”, candidate Ilaria Salvati (Jan ’19).

M.Sc. thesis supervisor and commission:

University of Florence, Dep. of Economics, thesis on “Sanctions and their impact on economic development of Russia” candidate Ilya Fedorovskiy (Apr ’19).

University of Florence, Dep. of Economics, thesis on “The Belt and Road Initiative and Debt distress of participant countries: The case of Mongolia” candidate Altangerel Tumenjargal (Jul ’20).

University of Florence, Dep. of Economics, thesis on “Aree Valutarie Ottimali e Integrazione Monetaria: Il caso della Comunità Economica degli Stati dell’Africa Occidentale (ECOWAS)” candidate Edoardo Bianchi (Dec ’20).

Bachelor Degree thesis commission:

Politecnico di Milano, Dep. of Management, Economics and Ind. Eng. (DIG).

PRIZES AND AWARDS

Premio Leonardo, Italian Quality Committee Graduation Award, Rome (Italy) Nov ’07

Thesis [72] awarded as the best on *Internationalization and Competitiveness of Made in Italy*.

Assigned by Giorgio Napolitano, President of the Italian Republic, at the Quirinale Palace.

Abilitazione a Professore Associato in Politica Economica (13/A2 SECS-P/02) 19/11/2019

Italian National Scientific Habilitation to Assistant Professor of Economic Policy.

Certificate of outstanding Contribution in Reviewing, Amsterdam (Netherlands) Jun ’17

Awarded by the Editors of “International Review of Economics and Finance”, Elsevier.

Ph.D. Thesis [39] selected for consideration for the ITEJ/SIE award May ’14

Among the three theses selected as worthy of consideration by Università di Roma Tor Vergata.

Ph.D. scholarship, Rome (Italy) Sep ’08

Scholarship awarded by Università di Roma Tor Vergata for the period 2008-11.

Curriculum Vitae

Posizione attuale:

- Assegnista di ricerca, settore scientifico disciplinare SECS P/01 – Economia Politica, presso il Dipartimento di Economia Politica e Statistica dell'Università di Siena
 - Febbraio 2018 – presente (scadenza: Gennaio 2022)

Titoli di studio:

- Dottorato di ricerca in economia
 - conseguito nell'ambito del Doctoral Program in Economics, Università di Firenze, Pisa e Siena
 - con tesi dal titolo "Endogenous Diffusion in Social Networks"
 - supervisor: Paolo Pin
 - commissione: Leonardo Boncinelli (Università di Firenze), Jakob Grazzini (Università Cattolica), Roberto Patuelli (Università di Bologna)
- Laurea magistrale in matematica
 - votazione 110/110
 - conseguita presso l'Università di Pisa
 - con tesi dal titolo "Discrete Models of Information Diffusion in Networks"
 - supervisors: Paolo Acquistapace (Università di Pisa), Juan Tejada (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)
- Laurea triennale in matematica
 - votazione 109/110
 - conseguita presso l'Università di Pisa
 - con tesi dal titolo "Teoria Ergodica ed Entropia"
 - supervisor: Paolo Acquistapace (Università di Pisa)

Attività didattica:

- Anno accademico 2020/21: corso "Mathematics" per il Doctoral Program in Economics, presso l'Università di Firenze, Pisa e Siena; in collaborazione con Michele Gori e Paolo Pin
- Anno accademico 2019/20: corso "Mathematics" per il Doctoral Program in Economics, presso l'Università di Firenze, Pisa e Siena; in collaborazione con Michele Gori e Paolo Pin
- Anno accademico 2019/20: corso "Laboratory: programming skills for economics", corso di laurea magistrale in "Economics".

Pubblicazioni in riviste peer-reviewed:

- "Spreading of an infectious disease between different locations", con P. Pin e T. Razzolini, in pubblicazione *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organizations*, 2021
- "Covid 19: unless one gets everyone to act, policies may be ineffective or even backfire", con P. Pin e T. Razzolini, *PLoS ONE*, 2020

Altre pubblicazioni:

- “La percezione del rischio al tempo dell’infodemia: la risposta dei cittadini alle misure di contenimento”, con G. Lombardi, *Statistica e Società*, 2020

Working papers:

- “Does ‘network closure’ beef up import premia?”, con P. Pin, T. Razzolini e F. Serti
 - IZA Discussion Paper No. 12036
- “Exploration and exploitation in science”, con M. Chinazzi e A. Vespignani
- “Efficiency and stability in a process of team formation”, con L. Boncinelli e P. Pin
- “Learning and selling with incomplete preferences: does Spotify know me?”, con S. Della Lena e P. Pin
- “A note on matricial ways to compute Burt’s structural holes in networks”
- “An index for the ecological and digital transition”, con A. Facchini e S. Re

Periodi di formazione (anche all'estero) e borse di studio:

- *Visiting period* come Ph.D. Student presso il Network Science Institute (Northeastern University) a Boston (U.S.A.)
 - Febbraio 2017 – Luglio 2017
 - collaborazione con il MOBSLab
- *Visiting period* come Ph.D. Student presso l'Università Bocconi a Milano
 - Febbraio 2016 – Luglio 2016
- vincitore Borsa di studio per "Tesi all'estero" dell'Università di Pisa
 - presso *Departamento de Ciencias Matematicas* della *Universidad Complutense de Madrid*
 - luglio 2013 – giugno 2014
- vincitore Borsa di studio "Progetto Erasmus"
 - presso la Universidad Complutense de Madrid
 - settembre 2012 – giugno 2013

Altre informazioni sulla formazione:

- Partecipazione a conferenza "1st European Conference on Social Networks"
 - presso Universidad Autonoma de Barcelona
 - presentazione "Influence Aggregation in Models of Information"
 - 1-4 Luglio 2014
- Partecipazione a summer school "Mathematics for Economics and Social Sciences"
 - presso il Centro di Ricerca "Ennio De Giorgi"
 - 15-19 settembre 2014
- Partecipazione a workshop WICK “Economics of Innovation, Complexity and Knowledge”
 - presso l’Università di Torino e il Collegio Carlo Alberto
 - presentazione “Exploration and Exploitation in Science”
 - 19 Dicembre 2017
- Partecipazione a conferenza “Rethinking Clusters”
 - presso il Dipartimento di Economia dell’Università di Firenze
 - presentazione “Exploration-Exploitation Dilemma and Performance in Science”
 - 3-4 Maggio 2018

Skill personali:

- Conoscenza delle lingue:
 - italiano (lingua madre)
 - inglese (fluente)
 - spagnolo (fluente)

- Informatica, Programmazione e Computer:
 - Conoscenza dei sistemi operativi Windows, MacOS, Linux
 - Conoscenza del pacchetto Microsoft Office
 - Conoscenza di linguaggi di programmazione, software per analisi statistica e matematica:
 - Python (eccellente)
 - Mathematica (eccellente)
 - MATLAB, Octave (buona)
 - R, STATA (buona)
 - Fortran, C, C++ (basica)
 - Simul8 (basica)

Curriculum dell'attività scientifica e didattica

Nome **Walter**
Cognome **Paternes Meloni**

AMBITI E INTERESSI DI RICERCA

Macroeconomia applicata; *international and comparative political economy*; mercato del lavoro; disuguaglianza nella distribuzione del reddito; sistemi di welfare; sviluppo regionale e locale; commercio internazionale.

FORMAZIONE

- *Dottorato di ricerca in Economia e Metodi Quantitativi - sez. Economia Politica* (con borsa triennale)
Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre (Roma)
Da gennaio 2012 a maggio 2016 - XXVII Ciclo (titolo ottenuto in data 26 maggio 2016)
Tesi: *Tre saggi sulla competitività nel contesto dell'Eurozona*. Relatore: Prof.ssa Antonella Stirati.
- *Laurea Specialistica in Finanza, Banche e Assicurazioni* (Classe di laurea 19/S)
Facoltà di Economia 'Giorgio Fuà', Università Politecnica delle Marche (Ancona)
Da ottobre 2008 a marzo 2011 (titolo ottenuto in data 11 marzo 2011)
Tesi: *La politica monetaria cinese e il dollar-peg: stabilità o squilibri?*. Relatore: Prof. Andrea F. Presbitero.
- *Laurea Triennale in Economia e Finanza* (Classe di laurea 28)
Facoltà di Economia 'Giorgio Fuà', Università Politecnica delle Marche (Ancona)
Da ottobre 2005 a novembre 2008 (titolo ottenuto in data 27 novembre 2008)
Tesi: *La politica economica italiana negli anni Ottanta*. Relatore: Prof. Alberto Niccoli.

PRODUZIONE SCIENTIFICA COMPLESSIVA

- **Articoli in rivista (peer-reviewed)**
 - *In lingua inglese*

- Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W., Salvati, L., Tosi, F. (2021). Output, investment, and productivity: the Italian North-South regional divide from a Kaldor-Verdoorn approach. *Regional Studies* (ISSN: 1360-0591), 55(8), 1376–1387, DOI: 10.1080/00343404.2021.1896694.
- Stirati, A., Paternes Meloni, W. (2021). Unemployment and the wage share: a long-run exploration for major mature economies. *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics*, 56(2021), 330–352, DOI: 10.1016/j.strueco.2021.01.003.
- Bracci, G., Tridico, P., Paternes Meloni, W. (2021). Output gap, participation and minimum income: a proposal for Italy. *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics* (ISSN: 0160-3477), articolo disponibile online, DOI: 10.1080/01603477.2021.1913752.
- Girardi, D., Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2020). Reverse hysteresis? Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions. *Cambridge Journal of Economics* (ISSN: 0309-166X), 44(4), 835–869, DOI: 10.1093/cje/beaa009.
- Pariboni, R., Paternes Meloni, W., Tridico, P. (2020). When *melius abundare* is no longer true: excessive financialisation and inequality as drivers of stagnation. *Review of Political Economy* (ISSN: 0953-8259), 32(2), 216–242, DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1769282.
- Hein, E., Paternes Meloni, W., Tridico, P. (2020). Welfare models and demand-led growth regimes before and after the financial and economic crisis. *Review of International Political Economy* (ISSN: 0969-2290), articolo disponibile online, DOI: 10.1080/09692290.2020.1744178.
- Antenucci, F., Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W. (2020). Kaldor 3.0: an empirical investigation of the Verdoorn-augmented technical progress function. *Review of Political Economy* (ISSN: 0953-8259), 32(1), 49–76, DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1744936.
- Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2020). Tertiarization, productivity and aggregate demand: evidence-based policies for European countries. *Journal of Evolutionary Economics* (ISSN: 0936-9937), 30(5), 1429–1465, DOI: 10.1007/s00191-019-00647-6.
- Stirati, A., Paternes Meloni, W. (2018). A short story of the Phillips curve: from Phillips to Friedman... and back?. *Review of Keynesian Economics* (ISSN: 2049-5323), 6(4), 493–516, DOI: 10.4337/roke.2018.04.08.
- Paternes Meloni, W. (2018). Italy's price competitiveness: an empirical assessment through export elasticities. *Italian Economic Journal* (ISSN: 2199-322X), 4(3), 421–462, DOI: 10.1007/s40797-018-0075-5.
- Tridico, P., Paternes Meloni, W. (2018). Economic growth, welfare models and inequality in the context of globalisation. *Economic and Labour Relations Review* (ISSN: 1035-3046), 29(1), 118–139, DOI: 10.1177/1035304618758941.

- *In lingua italiana*

- Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2020). MES, le ragioni del no. *Gli Stati Uniti d'Europa* (ISSN: 2280-6229), n. 038-039-040, pp. 38-44.
- Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W. (2019). Produttività e domanda aggregata: una verifica della legge di Kaldor-Verdoorn per l'economia italiana. *Economia & Lavoro* (ISSN: 0012-978X), 2019(2), 25-44, DOI: 10.7384/94917.
- Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2018). Austerità in Italia: i sacrifici alimentano il debito. *Economia e Politica* (ISSN: 2281-5260), anno 10, n. 15, sem. 1.
- Tridico, P., Paternes Meloni, W., Bracci, G. (2018). Reddito minimo e output gap: trucchetto contabile o questione politica?. *Economia e Politica* (ISSN: 2281-5260), anno 10, n. 15, sem. 1.
- Tridico, P., Paternes Meloni, W. (2018). PIL potenziale e tasso di partecipazione: una proposta per finanziare il reddito minimo. *Economia e Politica* (ISSN: 2281-5260), anno 10, n. 15, sem. 1.
- Paternes Meloni, W. (2018). La ripresa e lo spettro dell'austerità competitiva. *Economia e Politica*, anno 10 (ISSN: 2281-5260), n. 15, sem. 1.

- **Contributi in volume**

- Paternes Meloni, W., Conti, A. (2018). Some Evidence from Reforms in Europe in the Last 20 Years: Place-based Development Policies at Work. In: *European Regional Development: Fate, Fortune or Good Policies?*. Editato da Rok Spruk - Ljubljana: Zavod 14; Brussels: European Liberal Forum (ISBN: 978-961-94545-1-0).

- **Rapporti istituzionali**

- XVIII Rapporto annuale INPS – Parte III (ISSN: 2611-3619).
- Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri (Dipartimento Affari Regionali e Autonomie). I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane, a cura di Giovanni Vetritto:
 - L'economia dell'area metropolitana di Milano. In: I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane - Città metropolitana di Milano (I edizione), marzo 2017 (ISBN: 978-88-99919-05-4);
 - L'economia dell'area metropolitana di Bologna. In: I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane - Città metropolitana di Bologna (I edizione), marzo 2017 (ISBN: 978-88-99919-06-1);
 - L'economia dell'area metropolitana di Venezia. In: I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane - Città metropolitana di Venezia (I edizione), marzo 2017 (ISBN: 978-88-99919-08-5);
 - L'economia dell'area metropolitana di Genova. In: I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane - Città metropolitana di Genova (I edizione), marzo 2017 (ISBN: 978-88-99919-07-8);
 - L'economia dell'area metropolitana di Reggio Calabria. In: I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane - Città metropolitana di Reggio Calabria (I edizione), marzo 2017 (ISBN: 978-88-99919-09-2).

- **Working paper e note**

- Paternes Meloni, W. (2021). The price vs. non-price competitiveness conundrum: a post-Keynesian comparative political economy analysis. *PKES Working Paper Series*, No. 2109, June 2021.
- Paternes Meloni, W., Romaniello, D., Stirati, A. (2021). On the non-inflationary effects of long-term unemployment reductions. *INET Working Paper*, No. 156, DOI: 10.36687/inetwp156.
- Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2021). What has driven the delinking of wages from productivity? A political economy-based investigation for high-income economies. *PKES Working Paper Series*, No. 2104, March 2021.
- Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W., Salvati, L., Tosi, F. (2020). Exploring the determinants of labour productivity growth in Italian regions: a Kaldorian perspective. *ASTRIL Working Paper series* (ISSN: 2280-6229), n. 51.
- Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2020). Unemployment and income distribution: some extensions of Shaikh's analysis. *INET Working Paper*, No. 137, DOI: 10.36687/inetwp137.
- Antenucci, F., Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W. (2019). Demand and supply-side drivers of labour productivity growth: an empirical assessment for G7 countries. *ASTRIL Working Paper series* (ISSN: 2280-6229), n. 42.
- Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2018). Structural change, labour productivity and the Kaldor-Verdoorn law: evidence from European countries. *Collana di Working Paper del Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre* (ISSN: 2279-6916), n. 239.
- Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2018). Macroeconomics and the Italian vote. *INET blog post*, pubblicato il 6 agosto 2018.
- Paternes Meloni, W. (2017). Austerity & Competitiveness in the Eurozone: a misleading linkage. *Collana di Working Paper del Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre* (ISSN: 2279-6916), n. 223.
- Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W. (2014). Italian economic trends and labor market reforms: a 50-years overview. *ASTRIL Working Paper series* (ISSN: 2280-6229), n. 12.

- **Contributi in corso di realizzazione**

- Antenucci, F., Paternesi Meloni, W., Tridico, P. (*sottoposto a rivista*). Poles apart? Towards a new classification of welfare models under finance-dominated capitalism.
- Paternesi Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (*sottoposto a rivista*). Assessing the decoupling of wages from productivity in mature economies: why is the nexus broken?.
- Paternesi Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (*sottoposto a rivista*). Wages, productivity and labour share evolution in Italy: a sectoral national accounts analysis.
- Paternesi Meloni, W., Romaniello, D., Stirati, A. (*sottoposto a rivista*). Labour market hysteresis and inflation: an inquiry on the role of long-term unemployment.
- Paternesi Meloni, W. (*in preparazione*). Exporting differently? The political economy of alternative export-led strategies.
- Paternesi Meloni, W. (*in preparazione*). Is there a long-run tie between unemployment and participation? A panel exploration for OECD countries.

PROGETTI AMMESSI A FINANZIAMENTO

- Partecipazione al progetto di ricerca “Interpretations of the decoupling between real wages and productivity growth at the aggregate level and analysis of low-wage incidence by sector of activity and geographical areas”, finanziato da INET (Institute for New Economic Thinking) nel settembre 2018 (Ref. ID #INO18-00023, USD 38,600). Ruolo: *co-principal investigator* (con Prof.ssa Antonella Stirati).
- Partecipazione al progetto di ricerca “The Jean Monnet Centre of Excellence on Labour, Welfare and Social Rights in Europe”, finanziato da EACEA (European Commission) nel luglio 2018 (Ref. N. 599632-EPP-1-2018-1-IT-EPPJMO-CoE, Euro 100,000). Ruolo: *staff member* (coordinatore: Prof. Pasquale Tridico).

RICONOSCIMENTI E PREMI

- Abilitazione scientifica nazionale (ASN) come professore di seconda fascia conseguita nei settori:
 - 13/A1 (Economia Politica) in data 5 novembre 2020 (validità 9 anni);
 - 13/A2 (Politica Economica) in data 19 novembre 2020 (validità 9 anni).
- Assegnatario del programma di ricerca *VisitINPS* (categoria B, edizione 2020). Ruolo: *principal investigator*. Titolo del progetto: “Quando il lavoro rende poveri: un’indagine sulla *in-work poverty* nel contesto italiano”. Assegnazione del programma: 3 agosto 2020. Avvio del programma: 1° febbraio 2021.
- Premio per il miglior articolo presentato al workshop “*I Giovani nel mercato del lavoro che cambia*” (17 dicembre 2013), organizzato dal Dipartimento di Economia (Università degli Studi Roma Tre) con il patrocinio del Ministero del Lavoro e delle Politiche Social. Titolo del contributo: “Trend economici e riforme del mercato del lavoro”.

ATTIVITA' DI RICERCA E INSEGNAMENTO

<i>Data</i>	aprile 2021 - luglio 2021
<i>Attività</i>	Visiting Professor negli ambiti disciplinari Economia politica e Macroeconomia (4 corsi – 120 ore)
<i>Ente</i>	Freie Universität Berlin (Germania)
<i>Data</i>	giugno 2018 - in corso
<i>Attività</i>	Incarico professionale di esperto in Ricerca economica e sviluppo locale (Progetto ITALIAE)
<i>Ente</i>	Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri – Dipartimento per gli Affari Regionali e le Autonomie
<i>Data</i>	febbraio 2021 - marzo 2021
<i>Attività</i>	Borsa di ricerca sul tema “La dissociazione tra salari e produttività: analisi settoriale e per microdati”
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	gennaio 2020 - dicembre 2020
<i>Attività</i>	Assegnista di ricerca in Economia Politica (settore SECS-P/01)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	gennaio 2019 - dicembre 2019
<i>Attività</i>	Assegnista di ricerca in Economia Politica (settore SECS-P/01)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	settembre 2018 - novembre 2018
<i>Attività</i>	Incarico di ricerca finalizzato alla redazione di un rapporto sullo sviluppo locale
<i>Ente</i>	European Liberal Forum – Bruxelles (Belgio)
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2018 - settembre 2018
<i>Attività</i>	Didattica integrativa per il corso di Politica Economica (40 ore – Chair: Prof. Pasquale Tridico)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre

<i>Data</i>	gennaio 2018 - dicembre 2018
<i>Attività</i>	Assegnista di ricerca in Economia Politica (settore SECS-P/01)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2017 - settembre 2017
<i>Attività</i>	Didattica integrativa per il corso di Politica Economica (40 ore – Chair: Prof. Pasquale Tridico)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	gennaio 2017 - dicembre 2017
<i>Attività</i>	Assegnista di ricerca in Economia Politica (settore SECS-P/01)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2016 - settembre 2016
<i>Attività</i>	Didattica integrativa per il corso di Politica Economica (40 ore – Chair: Prof. Pasquale Tridico)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2016 - settembre 2016
<i>Attività</i>	Didattica integrativa per il corso di Microeconomia (40 ore – Chair: Prof. Roberto Ciccone)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2015 - settembre 2015
<i>Attività</i>	Didattica integrativa per il corso di Microeconomia (40 ore – Chair: Prof. Roberto Ciccone)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2015 - settembre 2015
<i>Attività</i>	Tutorato per il corso di Microeconomia (Chair: Prof. Saverio Maria Fratini)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2014 - settembre 2014
<i>Attività</i>	Tutorato per il corso di Microeconomia (Chair: Prof. Attilio Trezzini)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2013 - settembre 2013
<i>Attività</i>	Tutorato per il corso di Microeconomia (Chair: Prof. Saverio Maria Fratini)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre

Certificati linguistici, competenze informatiche e attestati

- TRINITY Grade 6 - Spoken English for speakers of other Languages (passed with merit), maggio 2003.
- Business English course at “London Guy’s Medical College”, luglio 2004 (passed with merit).
- FCE - First Certificate Examination (Cambridge ESOL), luglio 2011.
- Uso professionale dei principali sistemi operativi (per Windows e Mac), del pacchetto Office (titolare di patente europea del computer ECDL), dei software di gestione della posta elettronica, dei *web browser*, delle piattaforme di videocomunicazione e *e-teaching* (e.g., Microsoft Teams, Blackboard, Skype, Google Meet, Zoom, Webex).
- Uso professionale di software di analisi quantitativa ed econometrica (in particolare e-Views e Stata).
- Attestato di partecipazione al corso di formazione ‘Salute e sicurezza’ (8 ore, rischi generali e specifici, rif. art. 37, D.Lgs. 81/2008) organizzato dalla Direzione centrale formazione e sviluppo risorse dell’INPS (11-12 maggio 2021).

Attività in ambito accademico e editoriale

- Relatore in occasione di convegni, workshop ed eventi di carattere accademico (lista completa nell’Allegato)
- Esperienza come co-supervisor di studenti di dottorato (Dr. Davide Romaniello, Università Roma Tre) e di visiting student nell’ambito di dottorati di ricerca (Dr. Adrián Rial, Universidad Complutense de Madrid); membro del comitato di valutazione esterna di tesi di dottorato (Dr. Daniel Herrero Alba, Universidad Complutense de Madrid).
- Membro dell’editorial board della rivista peer-reviewed *Economia e Politica* (ISSN: 2281-5260).
- Attività di referaggio per le seguenti riviste: *Economic Modelling*; *Review of Political Economy*; *Metroeconomica*; *European Journal of Economics and Economic Policies*; *Bulletin of Political Economy*; *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics*; *MicroMega*; *Public Governance Quarterly Review*; *PLS Quarterly Review*; *The Economic and Labour Relations Review*.
- Membro del comitato organizzatore/scientifico dei seguenti eventi accademici: i) 3rd ASTRIL International conference (12–13 dicembre 2019); ii) 14th EAEPE Summer School (13–15 luglio 2020); iii) 4th ASTRIL International conference (10–11 dicembre 2020).
- Academic memberships and networks: *Institute for New Economic Thinking* (INET); *European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy* (EAEPE); *Post-Keynesian Economics Society* (PKES); *Associazione Studi e Ricerche Interdisciplinari sul Lavoro* (ASTRIL); *Associazione italiana per la Storia dell’Economia Politica* (STOREP); *Italian Post-Keynesian Network* (IPKN).

Il presente CV è redatto in forma di autocertificazione ai sensi degli artt. 46 e 47 del DPR n. 445 del 28 dicembre 2000. Autorizzo il trattamento dei dati personali ai sensi del D. Lgs. 196/2003 e all'art. 13 del Regolamento UE 2016/679.

Ultimo aggiornamento: 22 luglio 2021

ALLEGATO. Partecipazione come relatore a convegni ed eventi di carattere accademico.

2013

- Partecipazione come relatore al convegno 'I giovani nel mercato del lavoro che cambia', tenutosi a Roma il 17 dicembre 2013. L'evento, co-organizzato dal Dipartimento di Economia dell'Università degli studi Roma Tre, ASTRIL, AIEL e Jean Monnet Chair, è stato patrocinato dal Ministero del Lavoro e delle Politiche Sociali. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Trend economici e riforme del mercato del lavoro'.

2014

- Partecipazione come relatore alla EAEPE summer school 2014, intitolata 'Inequalities', tenutasi a Roma dal 30 giugno al 4 luglio 2014. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Italian economic trends and market labour reforms: a 50-years overview'.

2015

- Partecipazione come relatore al convegno 'Asymmetries in Europe: causes, consequences, remedies', tenutosi a Pescara dal 27 al 28 aprile 2015. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il contributo 'Austerity and competitiveness: a misleading linkage'.
- Partecipazione come relatore al 'World Congress of Comparative Economics', tenutosi a Roma dal 25 al 27 giugno 2015 e organizzato dalla European Association for Comparative Economic Studies. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Austerity and Competitiveness: a misleading linkage'.

2017

- Partecipazione come relatore al convegno 'Asymmetries in the Eurozone: causes, consequences, remedies', tenutosi a Pescara dal 31 marzo al 1° aprile 2017. Nell'occasione, ho presentato una preliminare versione del paper 'Italy's price competitiveness: an empirical assessment through export sectoral elasticities'.
- Relatore (invited speaker) alla INET plenary conference, intitolata "Reawakening: From the Origins of Economic Ideas to the Challenges of Our Time", tenutasi ad Edimburgo (Scozia) dal 21 al 23 ottobre 2017, organizzata dall'Institute for New Economic Thinking. In particolare, ho partecipato alla sessione 'A Decade of Stagnation. Why?', all'interno della quale sono stati presentati i risultati della ricerca 'Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions'.
- Partecipazione come relatore al convegno internazionale ASTRIL intitolato 'Analisi e prospettive delle politiche del lavoro', tenutosi presso il Dipartimento di Economia dell'Università degli studi Roma Tre dal 14 al 15 dicembre 2017. Nell'occasione, ho presentato i risultati di una ricerca dal titolo 'Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions'.

2018

- Partecipazione come relatore al YSI-INET & EAEPE International Symposium 2018 'Paradigms of economic policy: lessons from the Nordics' tenutasi presso la Norwegian University of Science and Technology di Trondheim dal 14 al 15 giugno 2018. Nell'occasione, ho presentato i risultati di una ricerca dal titolo 'Welfare Capitalism Vs. Financial Capitalism: towards a dualization of paradigms'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 15esima conferenza annuale STOREP tenutasi a Genova dal 28 al 30 giugno 2018. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Italy Price Competitiveness: An Empirical Assessment through Sectoral Export Elasticities'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 30esima conferenza annuale EAEPE tenutasi a Nizza dal 6 all'8 settembre 2018. Nell'occasione, ho presentato una versione preliminare del paper 'Structural change, productivity and aggregate demand: evidence-based policies for European countries'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 22esima Forum for Macroeconomics and Macroeconomic Policies (FMM) conference, intitolata '10 Years after the Crash: What have we learned?', tenutasi a Berlino dal 25 al 27 ottobre 2018 e organizzata dal Macroeconomic Policy Institute (IMK). Nell'occasione, ho presentato i risultati di una ricerca dal titolo 'A short story of the Phillips curve: from Phillips to Friedman... and back?'.

- Partecipazione come relatore alla 2nd International ASTRIL conference 'Technology, employment and institutions', tenutasi presso il Dipartimento di Economia dell'Università degli studi Roma Tre dal 13 al 14 dicembre 2018. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Structural change, productivity and aggregate demand: evidence-based policies for European countries'.

2019

- Relatore all'intero di un seminario tenutosi in occasione delle 'Giornate della ricerca' del Dipartimento di Economia (Roma Tre) il 16 e 17 maggio 2019. Articolo presentato: 'Reverse hysteresis? Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions'.
- Relatore (invited presenter) al 29esimo workshop annuale della Post-Keynesian Economic Society (PKES) tenutosi presso Goldsmiths, University of London (UK) il 29 maggio 2019. Nell'occasione, ho realizzato una presentazione dal titolo 'Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 16esima conferenza annuale STOREP tenutasi a Siena dal 27 al 29 giugno 2019. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Demand- and supply-side drivers of labour productivity growth: An empirical assessment for G7 countries'.
- Relatore (invited lecturer) alla School of Advanced Studies in the Reappraisal of the Surplus Approach, tenutasi presso l'Università Roma Tre dal 5 al 13 luglio 2019, organizzata dal Centro di Ricerche e Documentazione "Piero Sraffa" e destinata a studenti di dottorato. Nell'occasione, ho tenuto una lezione intitolata 'Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 31esima conferenza annuale EAEPE tenutasi a Varsavia dall'11 al 15 settembre 2019. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Welfare models and demand-led growth regimes before and after the financial and economic crisis'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 23esima Forum for Macroeconomics and Macroeconomic Policies (FMM) conference, intitolata 'The Euro at 20 - Macroeconomic challenges', tenutasi a Berlino dal 24 al 26 ottobre 2019 e organizzata dal Macroeconomic Policy Institute (IMK). Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Kaldor 3.0: an empirical investigation of the Verdoorn-augmented technical progress function'.
- Relatore (invited lecturer) al workshop 'Economic Development and Income Distribution in Small Open Economies' organizzato dalla Young Scholar Initiatives dell'Institute for New Economic Thinking e destinato a giovani studenti e ricercatori. L'evento si è tenuto a Roma presso il Dipartimento di Economia dell'Università degli studi Roma Tre dal 2 al 5 dicembre 2019. Nell'occasione, ho tenuto una lezione intitolata 'Trade Elasticities: An Empirical Enquiry'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 3rd International ASTRIL conference 'Employment, quality of work and welfare in the perspective of territorial and social cohesion', tenutasi presso il Dipartimento di Economia dell'Università degli studi Roma Tre dal 12 al 13 dicembre 2019. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Welfare models and demand-led growth regimes before and after the financial and economic crisis'.

2020

- Partecipazione come relatore alla 17th Annual STOREP Conference, tenutasi online dal 1 al 3 ottobre 2020. Nell'occasione, ho presentato un contributo dal titolo 'Assessing the role of labour market slack in shaping income distribution'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla ASTRIL 4th International conference (evento online) tenutosi il 10-11 dicembre 2020. Nell'occasione, ho presentato un contributo dal titolo 'Assessing the role of labour market slack in shaping income distribution'.

2021

- Partecipazione come relatore al ciclo di seminari del semestre estivo 2021 dell'Institute for International Political Economy (IPE) della Berlin School of Economics and Law. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'What has driven the delinking of wages from productivity? A political economy-based investigation for high-income economies' (28 aprile 2021).
- Partecipazione come relatore al 18th Annual STOREP Conference, tenutasi online dal 17 al 18 giugno 2021. Nell'occasione, ho presentato un contributo dal titolo 'What has driven the delinking of wages from productivity? A political economy-based investigation for high-income economies'.



EUROPASS CURRICULUM VITAE

INFORMAZIONI PERSONALI

Nome(i)/Cognome(i) **Chiara Pollio**

POSIZIONE ATTUALE

Date	Da Giugno 2021
	Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale – II Fascia Settore Concorsuale <u>13/A4 – Economia Applicata</u>
	Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale – II Fascia Settore Concorsuale <u>13/A2 – Politica Economica</u>
Date	Da Settembre 2020
Occupazione o posizione	Ricercatrice a Tempo Determinato di tipo A L.. 240/10 – Settore Scientifico Disciplinare <u>SECS-P/06 – Economia applicata</u>
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>
Titolo del progetto di ricerca	<i>Politiche industriali, per il lavoro e per l'occupazione in uno scenario in mutamento. Best practices a livello regionale, nazionale ed internazionale.</i>
Insegnamenti	Development Economics and Emerging Markets – LM Economics Management and Policies for Global Challenges Economia e Politica Industriale – LT Economia Workshop – LM Economics Management and Policies for Global Challenges
Date	Da 7 Ottobre 2020
Occupazione o posizione	Vicecoordinatrice di Corso di Studio per le Lauree Magistrali
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>
Date	Da 1 Luglio 2020
Occupazione o posizione	Segretario Verbalizzante per il CCS delle Lauree Magistrali
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>

Date	Da Luglio 2019
Occupazione o posizione	Project Management Coordinator di ERISP (Emilia-Romagna International School of Policy) – Progetto realizzato dal Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara, selezionato nell'ambito dei "Progetti triennali di alta formazione in ambito culturale, economico e tecnologico ai sensi dell'art. 2 della legge regionale n. 25/2018 di cui alla deliberazione di giunta regionale n. 461 del 25/03/2019"
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>
Date	Da Settembre 2018
Occupazione o posizione	Membro del Comitato Editoriale
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	L'Industria – Rivista di Economia e Politica Industriale
Date	Da Gennaio 2016
Occupazione o Posizione	Segreteria scientifica c.MET05
Principali mansioni e responsabilità	Supervisione organizzativa e scientifica delle attività del centro, gestione del sito e preparazione dei materiali Progettazione scientifica dei Policy Policy Research Meeting Progettazione scientifica dei Policy Colloquia Progettazione scientifica dei Workshop annuali
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Date	Da Gennaio 2013
Occupazione o posizione	Associated Fellow c.MET05
Principali attività e responsabilità	Contributo all'attività di ricerca scientifica del centro
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
PRECEDENTI ATTIVITÀ DI DIDATTICA E RICERCA	
Date	Settembre 2019 - Settembre 2020
Occupazione o posizione	Docente a contratto per l'insegnamento di Development Economics and Emerging Markets del corso di Laurea Magistrale in Economia e Mercati (4 cfu)
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>
Date	Settembre 2019-Agosto 2020
Occupazione o posizione	Relatrice per seminari ad integrazione dell'attività didattica per l'insegnamento di Economia e Politica Industriale (L-Z) del corso di Laurea Triennale in Economia (15 ore)
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>
Date	Settembre 2019 - Agosto 2020
Occupazione o posizione	Incarico di prestazione di lavoro autonomo occasionale avente ad oggetto "Progettazione di dettaglio delle attività nell'ambito delle iniziative del progetto Emilia Romagna International School of Policy - CUP E45J19000150004"
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>
Date	Settembre 2018 - Settembre 2019
Occupazione o posizione	Assegnista di Ricerca

Oggetto della ricerca	Progetto "COME" - Bisogni formativi e competenze per la manifattura in Emilia-Romagna - Competences for Manufacturing in Emilia-Romagna (progetto realizzato con finanziamento della Regione Emilia-Romagna) – Responsabile Prof. Enrico Giovannetti – Titolo assegno: "I bisogni di competenze e abilità professionali delle imprese manifatturiere nella nuova industria in Emilia Romagna - Analisi delle fonti amministrative"
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Emilia-Lab – Rete dei Dipartimenti di Economia dell'Emilia-Romagna</u>
Date	Novembre 2018 - Dicembre 2018
Tipo di attività	Junior Teacher presso <i>College of Economics and Business University of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia</i> . Materia: Topics in Applied Economics. Progetto TRAS-ET, Progetto del Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara finanziato dal Direttorato Generale della Cooperazione allo Sviluppo del Ministero Italiano degli Affari Esteri (12 ore)
Date	Luglio 2017 - Settembre 2017
Occupazione o posizione	Visiting researcher presso South China University of Technology – Guangzhou (Cina)
Tipo di attività	Attività di ricerca e fieldwork nell'ambito del progetto europeo CHETCH - China and Europe taking care of healthcare solutions (Progetto Europeo finanziato all'interno del settimo Programma Quadro – Azione Marie Curie-IRSES)
Date	Febbraio 2017 - Gennaio 2018
Occupazione o posizione	Assegnista di ricerca
Oggetto della ricerca	L'industria cinese nel contesto internazionale tra crisi e sostenibilità: il caso delle filiere health e automotive (Progetto PIRSES-GA-2013-612589 China and Europe taking care of healthcare solutions "CHETCH") – Responsabile Prof. Marco R. Di Tommaso
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>
Date	Gennaio 2017 - Agosto 2019
Occupazione o posizione	Incarico di supporto all'insegnamento di Development Economics and Emerging Markets del corso di Laurea Magistrale in Economia e Mercati (15 ore)
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>
Date	Gennaio 2017- Agosto 2019
Occupazione o posizione	Incarico di supporto all'insegnamento di Economia e Politica Industriale (L-Z) del corso di Laurea Triennale in Economia (15 ore)
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>
Date	Febbraio 2016 - Febbraio 2019
Occupazione o posizione	Incarico di supporto all'insegnamento di Economia e Politica Industriale (L-Z) del corso di Laurea Triennale in Economia (15 ore)
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>
FORMAZIONE	
Date	11 - 15 Giugno 2018
Tipo di corso	Scuola internazionale di Formazione Specialistica: Valutazione dell'Impatto delle Politiche Pubbliche. Concetti, Metodi e Applicazioni

Principali tematiche/competenze professionali acquisite	Disegno di valutazione, studio delle tecniche di <i>policy evaluation</i> industriale e territoriale (matching, difference in differences, Regression Discontinuity Design, Synthetic Control Method) e recenti sviluppi metodologici, studio delle tecniche di <i>policy evaluation</i> per il commercio e lo sviluppo (Gravity Models, Computational General Equilibrium Models, Global Value Chains, Generalized Propensity Score), applicazioni. Replicazione di risultati e esercitazioni in Stata e GAMS.
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione erogatrice del titolo	<u>Centro Ricerche Economiche e Sociali Manlio Rossi-Doria, Università Roma Tre</u>
Date	Gennaio 2013 – Aprile 2016
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Dottore di Ricerca in Economia - Curriculum Economia Applicata e dell'Internazionalizzazione. <u>Titolo della tesi:</u> L'industria dell'auto in Cina e nei paesi emergenti dell'Asia orientale. Relatore Prof. Marco R. Di Tommaso – Dottorato con borsa
Principali tematiche/competenze professionali acquisite	Specializzazione areale sulle economie cinese e del Sudest asiatico. Specializzazione tematica sull'industria dell'auto. Ampia conoscenza del dibattito accademico riguardante i campi della economia e politica industriale, economia e politica dello sviluppo, economia regionale, applicazioni econometriche. Elevata capacità di raccolta ed elaborazione dati, con metodologie statistiche ed econometriche. Pacchetti di analisi dei dati utilizzati prevalentemente: Stata, Excel, R, Spss. Redazione di testi scientifici (articoli, working-paper) in lingua italiana e inglese Strutturazione di contatti e relazioni con il mondo accademico nazionale e internazionale attraverso partecipazioni a conferenze internazionali ed esperienze di visiting.
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione erogatrice del titolo	<u>Università degli Studi di Ferrara – Dipartimento di Economia e Management</u>
Livello nella classificazione nazionale o internazionale	PhD
Date	Settembre 2013 – Maggio 2015
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Master of Science (MSc) in Economics . Voto Finale: Distinction. <u>Titolo della tesi:</u> "Performance in the Car Sector in China and Southeast Asia: a Firm-level Data Analysis.", Relatore Prof. Martyn Andrews
Principali tematiche/competenze professionali acquisite	Ampia conoscenza del dibattito accademico internazionale e anglosassone riguardante le tematiche di Macroeconomic Theory, Microeconomic Theory, Econometric Methods, Mathematical Methods, Cross Section Econometrics, Topics in Applied Economics, Applied Development Economics, International Macroeconomics. Elevata capacità di raccolta ed elaborazione dati con metodologie econometriche. Pacchetti di analisi dei dati utilizzati prevalentemente: Stata, Matlab. Redazione di essay in lingua inglese. Raccolta di contatti con accademici britannici ed internazionali attraverso presenza presso il Department of Economics e <i>volunteering</i> in conferenze.
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione erogatrice del titolo	<u>University of Manchester (UK) – Department of Economics</u>
Date	24 Giugno – 29 Giugno 2013
Tipo di corso	XXIV Course of Econometrics for PhD students – 2013 (Module I)
Principali tematiche/competenze professionali acquisite	Buona conoscenza dei metodi econometrici per dati cross-section, trattamento dell'endogeneità. Applicazioni con software di elaborazione statistica ed econometrica (GretL).
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione erogatrice del titolo	<u>CIdE – Centro Interuniversitario di Econometria</u>

Date	1 – 6 Luglio 2013
Tipo di corso	XXIV Course of Econometrics for PhD students – 2013 (Module II)
Principali tematiche/competenze professionali acquisite	Buona conoscenza dei metodi econometrici per dati time series. Applicazioni con software di elaborazione statistica ed econometrica (GretL).
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione erogatrice del titolo	<u>CIdE – Centro Interuniversitario di Econometria</u>
Date	Ottobre 2009 – Marzo 2012
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Laurea Magistrale in Relazioni e Politiche internazionali. Voto Finale: 110/110 e lode. <u>Titolo della tesi:</u> La Thailandia nell'industria dell'auto, Relatore Prof. Pietro Masina
Principali tematiche/competenze professionali acquisite	Ampia conoscenza dei temi inerenti i campi delle Relazioni Internazionali, Economia, Economia Politica Internazionale, Storia. Elaborazione dati tramite il pacchetto Office (Excel).
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione erogatrice del titolo	<u>Università degli Studi di Napoli "L'Orientale" - Facoltà di Scienze Politiche</u>
Livello nella classificazione nazionale o internazionale	2nd cycle degree – Master
Date	Ottobre 2006 – Ottobre 2009
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Laurea di Primo Livello in Relazioni Internazionali. Voto finale: 110/110 e lode. <u>Titolo della Tesi:</u> L'autonomia e la distensione – L'Eurocomunismo e le relazioni tra PCI e Unione Sovietica negli anni '70. Relatore Prof. Giuseppe Civile
Principali tematiche/competenze professionali acquisite	Conoscenza dei temi inerenti i campi della Scienza Politica, Relazioni Internazionali, Economia, Storia.
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione erogatrice del titolo	<u>Università degli Studi di Napoli "L'Orientale" - Facoltà di Scienze Politiche</u>
Livello nella classificazione nazionale o internazionale	1st cycle degree – Bachelor
Studi Pre-universitari	Diploma di scuola secondaria: Liceo Scientifico Anno di conseguimento del diploma: 2006 Voto finale: 100/100

PROGETTI INTERNAZIONALI

Date	Anni 2016-2018
Tipo di attività	JUNIOR teaching member per la materia Economics of Industry and Development
Nome del progetto	Teaching, Research And Advisory Services From International Universities to Sustain Postgraduate Degree Programs At College Of Business And Economics, Addis Ababa University, Ethiopia
Tipologia del progetto	<i>Italian Contribution to the Education Sector Development Programme (ESDP) – Postgraduate Program (PGP)</i> finanziato dal Direttorato Generale della Cooperazione allo Sviluppo del Ministero Italiano degli Affari Esteri
Date	Anni 2014-2016
Tipo di attività	Research Fellow
Nome del progetto	CHETCH – China and Europe taking care of healthcare solutions

Tipologia del progetto	Progetto PIRSES-GA-2013-612589 China and Europe taking care of healthcare solutions "CHETCH", Finanziato dal 7° Programma Quadro UE – Marie Curie Action
ALTRI PROGETTI	
Date	Anni 2015–2016
Tipo di attività	Research Fellow
Nome del progetto	VIET-RER – Progetto di Formazione e per l'Internazionalizzazione delle PMI emiliane-romagnole
Tipologia del progetto	Bricst plus 2013-2015 - Progetto di Formazione e per l'Internazionalizzazione delle PMI Emiliano-Romagnole, Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara con il supporto della Regione Emilia-Romagna. Anni 2015-2016 (fase preliminare di preparazione completata. Implementazione del progetto non avvenuta per sopraggiunta indisponibilità partner esteri)
PUBBLICAZIONI	
PUBBLICAZIONI SU RIVISTA:	
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Rubini, L., Pollio, C., Spigarelli, F., Lv, P. (2021) <i>FDI and Regional Social Context. An Empirical Investigation on Chinese acquisitions in Europe</i>, Structural Change and Economic Dynamics. Doi: 10.1016/j.strueco.2021.07.001 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur) 2. Barbieri, E., Huang, M., Pi, S., Pollio, C., Rubini, L. (2021), <i>Investigating the Linkages between Industrial Policies and M&A Dynamics: Evidence from China</i>, China Economic Review, 69: 101654. Doi: 10.1016/j.chieco.2021.101654. (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur) 3. Arrighetti, S., Bartoloni, E., Landini, F., Pollio, C. (2021), <i>Exuberant Proclivity Towards Non-Standard Employment: Evidence from Linked Employer-Employee Data</i>, ILR Review. Doi: 10.1177/00197939211009515 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur) 4. Rubini, L., Pollio, C., Gaeta, G.L., Barbieri, E. (2021) <i>Heterogeneous effects of spinoff foundations on the means of technology transfer: the role of past academic-industry collaborations</i>, Economia Politica. Doi: 10.1007/s40888-021-00221-z (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur) 5. Turner, C., Di Tommaso, M.R., Pollio, C. e Chapple, K. (2020), <i>Who will win the electric vehicle race? The role of place-based assets and policy</i>, Local Economy, 35(4), 337-362. Doi: 10.1177/0269094220956826 (Rivista inclusa in Scopus) 6. Barbieri, E., Di Tommaso, M.R., Pollio, C. e Rubini, L. (2020), <i>Getting the specialization right. Industrialization in Southern China in a sustainable development perspective</i>, World Development, 126: 104701. doi: 10.1016/j.worlddev.2019.104701 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur) 7. Barbieri, E., Pollio, C. e Prota, F. (2020), <i>The impacts of spatially targeted programmes: evidence from Guangdong</i>, Regional Studies, 54(3): 415-428. Doi: https://doi.org/10.1080/00343404.2019.1635688 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur) 	

8. Barbieri, E., Di Tommaso, M.R., **Pollio, C.** e Rubini, L. (2019), *Industrial Policy in China: The Planned Growth of Specialised Towns in Guangdong Province*, Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society, 12(3, November): 401–422. Doi: 10.1093/cjres/rsz012 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS; Fascia A Anvur)
9. **Pollio, C.** e Rubini, L. (2019), *Who drives the automotive sector? Selective Policies in Thailand*, International Journal of Emerging Markets, 16(2): 370-390. Doi: 10.1108/IJOEM-02-2018-0084 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS)
10. **Pollio, C.** (2018), *The Emilia-Romagna automotive industry in the global value chain*, L'Industria, 3, 429-456. Doi: 10.1430/92513 (Rivista inclusa in Scopus)
11. Barbieri, E., Rubini, L. e **Pollio, C.** e Micozzi, A. (2018), *What are the trade-offs of academic entrepreneurship? An investigation on the Italian case*, The Journal of Technology Transfer, 43(1): 198-221. Doi: 10.1007/s10961-016-9482-7 (Rivista inclusa in Scopus e ISI; Fascia A Anvur)
12. Rubini, L., **Pollio, C.** e Di Tommaso, M. R. (2017), *Transnational Research Networks in Chinese Scientific Production. An Investigation on Health-Industry Related Sectors*, International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health 14(9): 975. Doi: 10.3390/ijerph14090975 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS)
13. Rubini, L. e **Pollio, C.** (2017), *China and Europe networks in health: an empirical analysis on co-publications*, International Journal of Healthcare Technology and Management, 16(1-2): 155-176. Doi: 10.1504/IJHTM.2017.087592 (Rivista inclusa in ISI e SCOPUS)
14. **Pollio, C.**, Barbieri E., Rubini, L. e Di Tommaso, M.R. (2016), *Attrarre basta per innovare? La via cinese nell'industria dell'auto*, L'industria, 4: 537-564. Doi: 10.1430/86050 (Rivista inclusa in Scopus)
15. **Pollio, C.** e Rubini, L. (2015), *Le contraddizioni delle politiche industriali selettive: il caso dell'automotive in Thailandia*, L'industria, 3, pp. 381-402. Doi: 10.1430/81868 (Rivista inclusa in Scopus)

CONTRIBUTI SU VOLUMI:

1. Di Tommaso M.R., **Pollio C.**, Barbieri E. e Rubini L. (2019), *Chinese industrialization, planning and policies: local growth and global equilibria*. In Bianchi P., Ruiz Duran, C., Labory S., (eds.), *Transforming industrial policy for digital age: production, territories, and structural change*, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Publishing, pp.112-139. ISBN: 978-1-78897-614-5
2. **Pollio C.**, Rubini L. e Spigarelli F. (2018), *Competitività delle regioni italiane e fattori di attrazione: quale impatto sulle decisioni di localizzazione delle imprese manifatturiere cinesi?* In ITA (ed.), *L'Italia nell'economia internazionale. Rapporto ICE 2017-2018*, Italian Trade Agency - ICE Agenzia per la promozione all'estero e l'internazionalizzazione delle imprese italiane, Roma, pp.276-282. ISBN: 978-88-98597-14-7
3. Di Tommaso M.R., Huang M., Qi Y. e **Pollio C.** (2018), *The Chinese TCM Industry: Growth, Changes, and Policies*. In Mucelli, A. e Spigarelli, F. (eds.), *Healthcare Policies and Systems in Europe and China*, World Scientific Publishing. ISBN: 978-981-3231-23-8. Doi: 10.1142/9789813231221_0004

WORKING PAPER:

Arrighetti, S., Bartoloni, E., Landini, F. e **Pollio, C.** (2019), *Exuberant Proclivity Towards Non-Standard Employment: Evidence from Linked Employer-Employee Data*, Disponibile su: http://www.econ.uniurb.it/RePEc/urb/wpaper/WP_19_05.pdf

Barbieri, E. e **Pollio, C.** (2015), *Industrial Development and manufacturing in Chinese territories: the contribution of special economic enclaves policies*, c.MET05 Working Papers, n.1501. Disponibile su: http://193.205.129.80/repec/cme/wpaper/cmetwp_01_2015.pdf. ISSN: 2281-5023

Pollio, C. (2012), *The auto industry in Thailand: value transfer, technological dependence and relations between local and foreign capital*, c.MET05 Working Papers, n.1202. Disponibile su: http://193.205.129.80/repec/cme/wpaper/cmetwp_02_2012.pdf

TESI

L'industria dell'auto in Cina e nei paesi emergenti dell'Asia orientale. Tesi di Dottorato in Economia, Curriculum Economia Applicata e dell'Internazionalizzazione. Università degli Studi di Ferrara, 2016 (non edita).

Performance in the Car Sector in China and Southeast Asia: a Firm-level Data Analysis, Tesi di Msc in Economics, University of Manchester (UK), 2014 (non edita).

INCARICHI E ALTRE ESPERIENZE CONNESSI CON L'ATTIVITÀ DIDATTICA E DI RICERCA

Date	Gennaio 2021 – in corso
Tipo di attività	Relatrice per n. 3 Tesi magistrali
Date	Novembre 2020 – in corso
Tipo di attività	Reviewer per n. 1 Tesi di Dottorato
Date	Settembre 2016 – in corso
Tipo di attività	Correlatrice per n. 14 Tesi triennali
Date	Settembre 2016 – in corso
Tipo di attività	Correlatrice per n. 2 Tesi magistrali
Date	Luglio 2016 – in corso
Occupazione o posizione	Cultore della materia in: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Development and Emerging Markets, per il Corso di LM in Economia Mercati e Management, - Economia e politica industriale per il Corso di LT in Economia, - Economia e politiche per lo sviluppo industriale, per il Corso di LM in Economia Mercati e Management, - Industrial Organization and Industrial Policy (corso in inglese) per il Corso di LT in Economia.
Principali attività e responsabilità	Correlatrice e tutor tesisti, assistenza esami, svolgimento di seminari tematici e laboratori
Nome e tipo d'organizzazione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>
Date	Da Aprile 2017
Tipo di attività	Iscritta socio SIEPI
Ente/Istituzione	SIEPI – Società Italiana di Economia e Politica Industriale

Date	Da Settembre 2016 a Settembre 2017 e da Settembre 2018 a Settembre 2019
Tipo di attività	Iscritta socio SIE
Ente/Istituzione	<u>SIE – Società Italiana degli Economisti</u>
Date	Da Aprile 2016
Tipo di attività	Reviewer per riviste scientifiche internazionali
Nome(i) della(e) rivista(e)	<i>Competition & Change, Economics of Innovation and New Technology (fascia A ANVUR), International Journal of Computational Economics and Econometrics, International Journal of Emerging Markets, International Journal of Gender and Entrepreneurship, L'Industria, Measuring Business Excellence, Structural Change and Economic Dynamics (fascia A ANVUR)</i>
Principali mansioni e responsabilità	<i>Peer review su articoli scientifici sottomessi alle riviste – procedura double blind e single blind</i>
Date	Da Ottobre 2015 a Novembre 2016
Tipo di attività	Responsabile Erasmus Help Desk - Collaborazione Coordinata e Continuativa nell'ambito del progetto "DEM.INTERNATIONAL".
Ente/Istituzione	<u>Dipartimento di Economia e Management - Università degli Studi di Ferrara</u>
Principali attività e responsabilità	Gestione del servizio Help Desk Erasmus per studenti e docenti del dipartimento. Potenziamento e gestione della rete di contatti con università straniere partner Erasmus; Aggiornamento del sito nelle parti dedicate al progetto Erasmus e riorganizzazione del materiale informativo.
Date	1 Ottobre 2014 – 30 Novembre 2014
Tipo di attività	Fellow Researcher
Ente/Istituzione	<u>CISP - China and Italy School of Policy</u> , advanced Training Programme for Chinese policy makers promoted by the University of Ferrara and c.MET05 in collaboration with the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Chinese Government of Guangdong and Zhejiang Province.
Date	7-9 Aprile 2014
Tipo di attività	Conference assistant
Ente/Istituzione	<i>Royal Academic Society – 2014 Annual Conference – Manchester (UK)</i>
Principali mansioni e responsabilità	Accoglienza e assistenza ai relatori.

ORGANIZZAZIONE E PARTECIPAZIONE A CONFERENZE E ALTRI EVENTI DI CARATTERE SCIENTIFICO

Date	2019 – in corso
Ruolo	Membro del Local Organizing Committee per il 11 TH IIPPE (International Initiative for Promoting Political Economy) Annual Conference – Posticipato causa COVID-19
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>International Iniziative for Promoting Polical Economy</u>
Tipo di attività	Supervisione logistica e organizzativa, coordinamento logistico, coinvolgimento comunità accademica nazionale nelle attività della conferenza.
Date	2019 – in corso
Ruolo	Progettazione scientifica c.MET05 Policy Colloquia

Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Date	2016 – in corso
Ruolo	Organizzazione scientifica Workshop Annuali di c.MET05
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Date	2015 - in corso
Ruolo	Assistenza scientifica c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Data e luogo	13-15 Luglio 2021, Prato
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	18° Workshop Annuale - SUL PIANO NAZIONALE DI RIPRESA E RESILIENZA Fondamenti teorici, obiettivi e attuazione
Tipo di intervento	Intervento in tavola rotonda di apertura "Studiare, capire e monitorare il PNRR: analisi critica e proposte di lavoro"
Data e luogo	22 giugno 2021, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speakers Gianfranco Viesti, Vera Negri Zamagni, Simona Iammarino
Data e luogo	10-11 Giugno 2021, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>SIEPI – Società Italiana di Economia e Politica Industriale</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	XVIII Workshop Annuale SIEPI – in collaborazione con l'Università di Parma
Titolo del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Investigating the Linkages between Industrial Policies and M&A Dynamics: Evidence from China. Regional Social Context and FDI. An Empirical Investigation on Chinese acquisitions in Europe. (come coautrice) Post-shock structural change and the value of industrial resilience. Working on the American case to rethink industrial policy. (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	31 Maggio 2021, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Lilia Costabile
Data e luogo	30 Aprile 2021, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Riccardo Crescenzi
Data e luogo	31 Marzo 2021, online

Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speakers Annamaria Simonazzi, Jorge Carreto Sanginés, Margherita Russo, Emanuele Murgolo
Data e luogo	24 Febbraio 2021, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Hailin Lan
Data e luogo	21 Gennaio 2021, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Suma Athreye
Data e luogo	21 Dicembre 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Roberto Scazzieri e Stefano Zamagni
Data e luogo	4 Dicembre 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Colloquia su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Colloquia – con SVIMEZ, Associazione per lo sviluppo dell'industria nel Mezzogiorno
Data e luogo	23 Novembre 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Peter Buckley
Data e luogo	16 Ottobre 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Philip McCann
Data e luogo	9-10 Settembre 2020, Villa San Leonardo al Palco (Prato)
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	17° Workshop Annuale

Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	European Structural Change, Chinese FDI and Regional Inequalities. An Empirical Investigation. Veterans versus Newbies. Complementarities and Substitutions among Industrial Collaboration Channels of Academics (come coautrice) Signalling Structural Changes in Markets: Chinese Policies and the M&A (come coautrice) Intervento (su invito) nella tavola rotonda "Industrie, Governi e Mercati ai Tempi del Coronavirus"
Data e luogo	14 Luglio 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Colloquia su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Colloquia
Data e luogo	9 Luglio 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Mario Pianta, Lorenzo Cresti, Matteo Lucchese
Data e luogo	7 Luglio 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Colloquia su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Colloquia – con Ambasciata d'Italia a Seoul e Ministero degli Affari Esteri e della Cooperazione internazionale.
Data e luogo	30 Giugno 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Phil Tomlinson
Data e luogo	8 Giugno 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Colloquia su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Colloquia – con IRFIS - FINSICILIA
Data e luogo	27 Maggio 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Colloquia su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Colloquia – con UNISER, Polo Universitario Ippolito Desideri (Pistoia)
Data e luogo	15 Maggio 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Patrizio Bianchi

Data e luogo	8 Maggio 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Colloquia su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Colloquia – con Università Ca' Foscari, Venezia
Data e luogo	30 Aprile 2020, online
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Gianfranco Viesti
Data e luogo	30-31 Gennaio 2020, Università Ca' Foscari di Venezia
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>SIEPI – Società Italiana di Economia e Politica Industriale</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	17° Workshop Annuale SIEPI
Titolo del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Industrial Policy in China. The evolution of Guangdong specialized towns and its impact on local economic development Veterans versus Newbies. Complementarities and substitutions among industrial collaboration channels of academics (come coautrice) Specialization and sustainable development. Insights from industrialization in Southern China (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	19-21 Dicembre 2019, Università degli Studi di Milano
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>SIDE – Società Italiana di Diritto ed Economia</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	15th SIDE CONFERENCE
Titolo del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Exuberant proclivity towards non-standard employment: Evidence from Employer-Employee Matched Data (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	10 Dicembre 2019, ART-ER Regione Emilia Romagna
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Colloquia su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Colloquia – con ART-ER Regione Emilia-Romagna
Data e luogo	09 Dicembre 2019, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Marcello Messori
Data e luogo	15 Novembre 2019, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Adriano Giannola, Domenico Scalera e Gaetano Vecchione
Data e luogo	3 Ottobre 2019, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)

Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Franco Malerba
Data e luogo	16 Settembre 2019, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Emiliano Brancaccio, Raffaele Giammetti e Milena Loprete
Data e luogo	3-5 Luglio, 2019; Sciencepo Lille
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>IIPPE – International Initiative for the Promotion of Political Economy</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	10TH ANNUAL IIPPE CONFERENCE – "Envisioning the Economy of the Future, and the Future of Political Economy" Social development and social contradictions in Southern China's industrialization
Data e luogo	12-14 Giugno 2019, Università Parthenope di Napoli
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	16° Workshop Annuale
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Exuberant proclivity towards non-standard employment: Evidence from Employer-Employee Matched Data Industrial Policy in China: The Planned Growth of Specialised Towns in Guangdong Province (come coautrice) Getting the specialization right. Industrialization in Southern China in a sustainable development perspective (come coautrice) Chair della sessione <i>Lavoro, condizioni lavorative, paesi emergenti</i>
Data e luogo	29-30 Maggio 2019, Università degli Studi di Urbino Carlo Bo - Urbino
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	Università degli Studi di Urbino Carlo Bo
Titolo dell'iniziativa	Workshop on Technology, Work and Internationalization
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Exuberant proclivity towards non-standard employment: Evidence from Employer-Employee Matched Data (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	16 Maggio 2019, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Alessandro Arrighetti
Data e luogo	3 Maggio 2019, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Carlo Trigilia, Marco Bellandi e Gianfranco Viesti

Data e luogo	15 Marzo 2019, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Ivano Cardinale
Data e luogo	25 Febbraio 2019, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Giovanni Dosi
Data e luogo	31 Gennaio-1 Febbraio 2019, Università Roma Tre
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>SIEPI – Società Italiana di Economia e Politica Industriale</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	16° Workshop Annuale SIEPI
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	The heterogeneous effects of spatially targeted programs: Evidence from counties and districts in Guangdong ICT clusters promoting innovation and social change: The case of Dongguan, China (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	30 Gennaio 2019, Ministero degli Affari Esteri e della Cooperazione Internazionale - Roma
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Colloquia su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Colloquia – con Ministero degli Affari Esteri e della Cooperazione Internazionale
Data e luogo	17 Dicembre 2018, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Simona Iammarino
Data e luogo	3-4 Dicembre 2018, College of Business and Economics Addis Ababa University
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	Università degli Studi di Ferrara, Italy; The Italian Agency for Development Cooperation, Italy; In collaboration with UNIDO and the College of Business and Economics of Addis Ababa University, Ethiopia
Titolo dell'iniziativa	THIRD “TRAS-ET POLICY AND RESEARCH WORKSHOP” - Policies for Industry, Economy, and Society Development. Theories, Best Practices, and the Case of Ethiopia
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Special Economic Zones and Industrial Parks - Economic Rationale and International Practices
Data e luogo	26 Novembre 2018, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Mario Pianta

Data e luogo	9-11 Novembre 2018, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>Sustainability and Development</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	Sustainability and Development Conference 2018
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Industrialization in Southern China: achievements and limits in a sustainable development perspective (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	25-27 Ottobre 2018, Bologna
Tipo di iniziativa	Riunione Scientifica Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>SIE – Società Italiana degli Economisti</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	59ma RSA SIE - Globalizzazione e sviluppo: città, regioni, nazioni (in collaborazione con Emilia.Lab e Regione Emilia-Romagna)
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	ICT clusters promoting innovation and social change: The case of Dongguan, China (come coautrice) Behind the Success of German Firms in International Trade: a Microeconomic Analysis of the German FDIs in Italy (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	22 Ottobre 2018, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Pierluigi Sacco
Data e luogo	28-29 Settembre 2018, Università Parthenope di Napoli
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>EPEI – Economic Policies for Economic Imbalances</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	EPEI 2018 – Institutions, Actors and Emerging Issues
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Chinese Industrialization, planning and policies: local growth and global equilibria
Data e luogo	24 Settembre 2018, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Andrea Colli
Data e luogo	12-14 Settembre 2018, Jurai Dobrila University of Pula (Croazia)
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>IIPPE – International Initiative for the Promotion of Political Economy</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	9TH ANNUAL IIPPE CONFERENCE – "The State of Capitalism and the State of Political Economy"
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Southern China Industrialization: How it is Functional to the Status Quo
Data e luogo	18-20 Giugno, 2018 – Shanghai
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>China Goes Global – Chinese Globalization Association</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	12TH China Goes Global Conference
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	An Analysis of the Impact of Regional Push and Pull Factors on the Location Decisions of Chinese Manufacturing Firms Investing in Europe (come coautrice)

Data e luogo	7-8 Giugno 2018, Università di Firenze – PIN Prato
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	15° Workshop Annuale
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	<p>The heterogeneous effects of spatially targeted programs: evidence from counties and districts in Guangdong</p> <p>ICT Clusters Promoting Innovation And Social Change: The case of Dongguan, China (come coautrice)</p> <p>Chinese OFDI in Europe: studying the industry and regional determinants (come coautrice)</p> <p>Transnational research networks, An empirical analysis (come coautrice)</p> <p>Giving with one hand and taking away with the other? Possible substitution effects among industrial collaboration channels of academics (come coautrice)</p> <p>Chair della sessione <i>Migrazioni, storia, imprenditoria</i></p> <p>Intervento (su invito) nella tavola rotonda "<i>In un mondo nuovo</i>". <i>Economia e politica in Italia</i></p>
Data e luogo	21 Maggio 2018, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Roberto Scazzieri
Data e luogo	26 Aprile 2018, University of Bath
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>Centre for Governance & Regulation and Institute for Public Policy, Bath (UK)</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	Workshop for Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society Special Issue: 'Back on the Agenda? Industrial Policy revisited'
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Industrial Policy in China. The interplay between planning, policy and global interests (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	16 Aprile 2018, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Carlo Pietrobelli
Data e luogo	19 Marzo 2018, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Fabrizio Barca
Data e luogo	26 Febbraio 2018, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Maurizio Franzini

Data e luogo	1-2 febbraio 2018, Università degli Studi di Ferrara
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>SIEPI – Società Italiana di Economia e Politica Industriale</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	15° Workshop Annuale SIEPI
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Scientific transnational research networks in health: The Chinese case
Data e luogo	31 Gennaio 2018, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Michelangelo Vasta
Data e luogo	15 Dicembre 2017, Università di Parma
Tipo di iniziativa	Convegno su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>LEIGIA – Laboratorio sull'Economia delle Imprese di Germania, Italia e Austria</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	Imprese tedesche, italiane ed austriache: aspetti di comparazione, di cooperazione, di integrazione
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	L'industria automotive emiliano-romagnola nella catena globale del valore. Un'analisi esplorativa
Data e luogo	11 Dicembre 2017, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Annalisa Rosselli
Data e luogo	1 Dicembre 2017, Bruxelles
Tipo di iniziativa	Conference
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>CHETCH</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	CHETCH Final Conference in Europe
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	China and Europe networks in Health. An empirical analysis on co-publications (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	20 Novembre 2017, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Adriano Giannola
Data e luogo	9 ottobre 2017, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Anna Giunta e Salvatore Rossi
Data e luogo	18 settembre 2017, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Giovanni Vecchi

Data e luogo	13-15 Settembre 2017, Berlin School of Economics and Law (Berlino)
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>IIPPE – International Initiative for the Promotion of Political Economy</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	8TH ANNUAL IIPPE CONFERENCE – "The Political Economy of Inequalities and Instabilities in the 21st Century"
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	<i>Polarized Development in Southern China and the Role Of Industrial Policies</i>
Data e luogo	4 Agosto 2017, Guangdong Academy of Social Sciences
Tipo di iniziativa	Invited keynote speech
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>Guangdong Academy of Social Sciences</u>
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Agglomeration, Innovation And Social Change. The Experience Of Specialised Towns In Dongguan (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	12 Luglio 2017, Nanjing
Tipo di iniziativa	Conference
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>CHETCH</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	CHETCH Final Conference in China
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	China and Europe networks in Health. A first explorative analysis The Chinese TCM Industry: Growth, Changes, and industrial policy support
Data e luogo	4 Luglio 2017, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Ugo Pagano
Data e luogo	15-17 Giugno 2017, Kristiansand, Norvegia
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>China Goes Global – Chinese Globalization Association</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	10TH CHINA GOES GLOBAL CONFERENCE
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	China in the Transnational Networks of Knowledge Producers: Implication for Growth, Innovation and Competitiveness. An Investigation on the case of Health Sciences (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	8-9 Giugno 2017, Università degli Studi di Ferrara
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Inter-University Centre for Applied Economic Studies on Industrial Policy, Local Development and Internationalization</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	14° Workshop Annuale
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	The heterogeneous effects of spatially targeted incentives in Southern China. Evidence on counties and urban districts Evolution in chinese research collaboration: an exercise (come coautrice) Agglomeration, innovation and social change: the experience of specialised towns in Dongguan (come coautrice) Chair della sessione <i>Politiche industriali, territori</i>

Data e luogo	10 Aprile 2017, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Lelio Iapadre
Data e luogo	20 Marzo 2017, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Vera Zamagni
Data e luogo	20 Febbraio 2017, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Patrizio Bianchi
Data e luogo	9-10 Febbraio 2017, Università di Palermo
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>SIEPI – Società Italiana di Economia e Politica Industriale</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	14° Workshop Annuale SIEPI
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	<i>Attrarre basta per innovare? La via cinese nell'industria dell'auto</i>
Data e luogo	16 Gennaio 2017, La Biblioteca de Il Mulino (Bologna)
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Gianfranco Viesti
Data e luogo	21-23 Novembre 2016, Museo del Tessuto di Prato
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>IRIS ricerche</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	Incontri di Artimino sullo sviluppo locale – edizione 2016 (Open session)
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Coscienza dei luoghi e trasformazione produttiva - L'esperienza delle specialized town nella Cina meridionale
Data e luogo	20-22 Ottobre 2016, Università Bocconi di Milano
Tipo di iniziativa	Riunione Scientifica Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>SIE – Società Italiana degli Economisti</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	57.ma RSA della SIE
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Academic entrepreneurship and industry innovation: patents and research collaborations (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	7-9 Settembre 2016, Istituto Superior de Economia e Gestão di Lisbona (Portogallo)
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>IIPPE – International Initiative for the Promotion of Political Economy</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	7TH ANNUAL IIPPE CONFERENCE – “Political Economy: International Trends and National Differences”

Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Different patterns of selective policies? The case of automotive in Southeast Asia and China
Data e luogo	26-28 Luglio 2016, Università di Macerata
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>China Goes Global – Chinese Globalization Association</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	10TH CHINA GOES GLOBAL CONFERENCE
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	<p>The contradictions of industrial selective policies in East Asian emerging economies. The case of Thailand automotive industry</p> <p>Transnational networks of knowledge co-producers. Complexity and heterogeneity in China-Europe research co-operations in health sectors (come coautrice)</p>
Data e luogo	15-16 Giugno 2016, Università degli Studi di Napoli "L'Orientale"
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	13° Workshop c.MET05 – "Ricerca economica e politiche. Studi, analisi e progetti per lo sviluppo economico e sociale."
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	<p>Reti di ricerca transnazionali: un'analisi sui network Sino-europei nell'industria della salute.</p> <p>Spatially targeted incentives and local industrial performances in Southern China: evidences from a quantile regression on counties and urban districts.</p> <p>The link between direct trade and performances in East Asian emerging economies and other developing countries: an application to the car sector.</p> <p>What are the trade-offs of academic entrepreneurship? An investigation on the Italian case (come coautrice)</p> <p>China and Europe networks in Health. An empirical analysis on co-publications (come coautrice)</p>
Data e luogo	6 Maggio 2016, Università degli Studi di Ferrara
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Michelangelo Vasta e Alessandro Nuvolari
Data e luogo	4-5 Febbraio 2016, Università di Firenze
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>SIEPI – Società Italiana di Economia e Politica Industriale</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	13° Workshop Annuale SIEPI
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Is academic entrepreneurship always good for technology transfer? The results of an empirical analysis on Italian scholars (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	22 Gennaio 2016, Università degli Studi di Ferrara
Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Hailin Lan
Data e luogo	10 Dicembre 2015, Università degli Studi di Ferrara

Tipo di iniziativa	Policy Research Meeting su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	c.MET05 Policy Research Meeting – guest speaker Alfredo Saad Filho
Data e luogo	7-9 Settembre 2015, University of Leeds (UK)
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>International Initiative for the Promotion of Political Economy (IIPPE)</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	6th Annual Conference in Political Economy – “Rethinking Economics: Pluralism, Interdisciplinarity and Activism”
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	The effect of economic development zones in Southern China: evidence from a quantile regression on county level data (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	10-12 Giugno 2015, Università Ca' Foscari di Venezia-Treviso
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	12° Workshop c.MET05 – “Industria internazionale e investimenti per i territori”
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Trade And Performances in East Asian and Other Developing Countries: an application to firms in the car sector. Place based incentives and firms localization in the car sector: a focus on China and Thailand. What are the trade-offs of academic entrepreneurship? An investigation on the Italian case (come coautrice) The effect of economic development zones in Southern China: evidence from a quantile regression on county level data (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	5-6 Febbraio 2015, IULM Milano
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>SIEPI - Società Italiana di Economia e Politica Industriale</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	12° Workshop annuale SIEPI
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Industrial Development and manufacturing in Chinese territories: the contribution of special economic enclaves policies (come coautrice) Evaluating policies for innovation and university-firm relations (come coautrice)
Data e luogo	24-26 Giugno 2014, Università politecnica delle Marche
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	11° Workshop c.MET05 – “Innovazione locale e industria internazionale”
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Produttività nell'industria dell'auto nei paesi in via di sviluppo: firm level data analysis
Data e luogo	18-19 Luglio 2013, Università di Firenze
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	10° Workshop c.MET05 – “Governance del territorio: sviluppo industriale sostenibile, politiche per l'innovazione e internazionalizzazione”

Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	Alleanze e mercati emergenti nell'industria dell'auto
Data e luogo	11 Giugno 2013, Università Ca' Foscari di Venezia
Tipo di Iniziativa	Policy Colloquia su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Argomenti di ricerca/Attività	c.MET05 Policy Colloquia – con Regione Veneto
Data e luogo	7 Marzo 2013, Regione Toscana
Tipo di Iniziativa	Policy Colloquia su invito
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Argomenti di ricerca/Attività	c.MET05 Policy Colloquia – con Regione Toscana
Data e luogo	18-19 Giugno 2012, Università di Parma
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>Economia e Politica Industriale/Journal of Industrial and Business Economics, Dipartimento di economia dell'Università di Parma</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	The Role of Large Emerging Countries in the World Economy: Threats and Opportunities for European Firms?
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	The auto industry in Thailand: value transfer, technological dependence and relations between local and foreign capital.
Data e luogo	7-9 Giugno 2012, Ancona
Tipo di iniziativa	Workshop annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>c.MET05 - Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	9° Workshop c.MET05 – “Le leve per la competitività dell'industria italiana: risorse intangibili, innovazione e internazionalizzazione”
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	The auto industry in Thailand: value transfer, technological dependence and relations between local and foreign capital.
Data e luogo	30 Maggio – 1 Giugno 2012, Jagellonian University di Cracovia (Poland)
Tipo di iniziativa	Conferenza Annuale
Istituzione organizzatrice	<u>Gerpisa</u>
Titolo dell'iniziativa	20th Gerpisa Colloquium – “Structuring new automotive industries, restructuring old automotive industries and the new geopolitics of the global automotive sector”
Titolo(i) del(i) contributo(i) presentato(i)	The auto industry in Thailand: value transfer, technological dependence and relations between local and foreign capital.
PREMI E RICONOSCIMENTI NAZIONALI E INTERNAZIONALI PER ATTIVITÀ DI RICERCA	
	Stuart Schweitzer Memorial Prize – 2021 Edition – “Annual price for scholars in the early stages of their career in memory of Professor Stuart O. Schweitzer, open to young academics working in the field of political economy, economic policies analysis and applied economic studies.” <i>Promosso da c.MET05 – Centro Universitario Nazionale di Economia Applicata</i>

CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE LINGUISTICHE

Madrelingua

Italiano

Altre lingue

INGLESE

Capacità di lettura ECCELLENTE (C1/C2)

Capacità di scrittura ECCELLENTE (C1/C2)

Capacità di espressione orale ECCELLENTE (C1/C2)

SPAGNOLO

Capacità di lettura BUONO (B2)

Capacità di scrittura BUONO (B2)

Capacità di espressione orale BUONO (B2)

FRANCESE

Capacità di lettura BUONO (B2)

Capacità di scrittura BUONO (B1/B2)

Capacità di espressione orale BUONO (B1/B2)

Diplomi o certificazioni

English: IELTS Certificate – 19/01/2013 – Overall Score 7.5

FIRST Certificate – 15/06/2011 – Grade A (European Level: C1)

CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE INFORMATICHE

Elaborazione testi: Microsoft Office Word, Apache Openoffice Writer (Eccellente)

Database: Microsoft Office Access (Sufficiente)

Fogli di calcolo: Microsoft Office Excel, Apache Openoffice Calc (Eccellente)

Sistemi operativi: Windows 10, Windows 8, Windows 7, Windows Vista, Windows XP (Ottimo)

Software statistici: Stata (Eccellente), Matlab (Buono), Gephi (Buono), R (Sufficiente), Gretl (Sufficiente), Spss (Sufficiente)

Programmi per presentazioni: Microsoft Office Powerpoint (Eccellente), Apache Openoffice Impress (Eccellente)

Programmi di grafica: Gimp (Buono)

Navigazione web: Chrome (Eccellente), Firefox (Eccellente), Explorer (Eccellente), Opera (Buono)

Motori di ricerca: Google (Eccellente), Bing (Eccellente)

Programmi di posta elettronica: Outlook (Eccellente), Thunderbird (Eccellente)

Social network: Facebook (Eccellente), Twitter (Buono)

CV

POSIZIONE ATTUALE

07/2018 – presente **Ricercatore di tipo A (RTDa)** a Ca' Foscari Università di Venezia
Progetto di ricerca: "*ENERGYA- Energy use for adaptation*"
<http://www.energy-a.eu/>

ESPERIENZE LAVORATIVE

02/2017 – 01/2018 **Assegno di Ricerca** presso Università di Bari “Aldo Moro”
Progetto di ricerca: "*Inequality of Opportunity and Social Mobility*"

01/2016 – 01/2017 **Assegno di Ricerca** presso IMT Institute for Advanced Studies, Lucca
Progetto di ricerca: “*Exodus*”- Emigration of High-Skilled Individuals due to Short-Term Contracts.

06/2014 – 07/2015 **Assistente di Ricerca** presso la Scuola di Economia, University of Kent
Progetto di ricerca: “*The Role of Secondary Schooling and Gender Norms in the Long-term Opportunities and Choices of Rural Bangladeshi Women*”.

INTERESSI DI RICERCA

Economia dello Sviluppo, Economia della Migrazione, Disuguaglianza di genere, Cambiamenti climatici e Microeconometria Applicata.

FORMAZIONE

21/11/2014 **PhD in Economics** presso University of Kent (UK) – [Titolo Inglese]
Tesi: *Essays on the Impact of Remittances on the Recipient Countries*

26/04/2012 **Dottorato in Economia** presso Università degli Studi di Messina (IT) – [Titolo Italiano]
Tesi: *Remittances and Return Migration: A Case Study of the Maghreb Region*

9/09/2008 **Master in Economia** presso National University of Ireland, Maynooth (IR)
Tesi: *Inequality at Different Levels: A European Perspective*

22/12/2006 **Laurea Specialistica in Scienze Internazionali** presso Università degli Studi di Messina (IT)
Tesi: *Bilancia dei Pagamenti e Crescita: “La Legge di Thirlwall” nel Caso Italiano*

22/12/2004 **Laurea Triennale in Studi Politici Internazionali e Comunitari** presso Università degli Studi di Messina (IT)
Tesi: *Il Mercato del Lavoro: un'Analisi Stock-Flussi*

SUMMER SCHOOLS E CORSI PROFESSIONALI AVANZATI

2021 17th NIPE Summer School Econometrics of Survey Data, Stratification and Clustering (by Prof. Manuel Arellano)

2017 Winter School on Inequality and Social Welfare Theory at *Alba di Canazei* (IT)

2011 Summer School in “Microeconometrics using STATA” presso *University of Cambridge* (UK)

2009 Corsi avanzati frequentati: Empirics of Economic Growth, Game and Imperfect Competition, Instrumental Variables Methods, Categorical Data, Panel Data, Topics in the Economics of Immigration presso l’*University di Tor Vergata* (Roma, IT)

BORSE DI STUDIO E RICONOSCIMENTI

2012	Riconoscimento per l'eccellente insegnamento svolto presso University of Kent
2009 - 2012	Borsa di ricerca erogata da University of Kent
2007	Borsa di perfezionamento all'estero erogata dall'Università di Messina

ATTIVITÀ DIDATTICA

2019 - 2021	Docente presso Ca' Foscari Università di Venezia, Dipartimento of Economia: <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Introduction to Econometrics [ET2013] – Laurea <i>Triennale</i>• Economics and Governance of Migration [EM1207] – Laurea <i>Specialistica</i>• Insegnamento su “<i>Globalization and Migration</i>” all'interno della Summer School in Global Study edizione 2019, organizzata da School of International Education, Ca' Foscari.
2018 - 2019	Docente presso Ca' Foscari Università di Venezia, Dipartimento of Economia: <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Economics and Governance of Migration [EM1207] – Laurea <i>Specialistica</i>• Ciclo di Seminari dal titolo “Migration and Remittances” all'interno del programma di dottorato in Economia – Livello <i>Dottorato</i>
2011 - 2013	Docente presso University of Kent, School of Economics (UK): <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Corso estivo di recupero: Microeconomics for Business (EC313)
2009 - 2013	Esercitatore presso University of Kent, School of Economics (UK): <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Microeconomics for Business (EC313) - Laurea <i>Triennale</i>;• Strategy and Games (EC312) - Laurea <i>Triennale</i>

ATTIVITÀ DI SUPERVISIONE

2018 - 2021	Supervisione tesi triennali e specialistiche presso <i>Ca' Foscari Università di Venezia</i>
2021 -	Supervisione tesi di dottorato presso <i>Ca' Foscari Università di Venezia</i>

PUBLICATIONS IN REFEREED JOURNALS

- [1] *Is Son Preference Disappearing from Bangladesh?* (with N. Asadullah, N. Mansoor, Z. Wahhaj). *World Development* 140, 2021 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2020.105353>
- [2] *Air conditioning and electricity expenditure: The role of climate in temperate countries* (with E. De Cian, M. Mistry). *Economic Modelling* 90, 273-287, 2020. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2020.05.001>
- [3] *Households' adaptation in a warming climate. Air conditioning and thermal insulation choices* (with E. De Cian, F. Pavanello, M. Mistry, M. Davide) in *Environmental Science & Policy* 100, 136-157, 2019. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2019.06.015>
- [4] *Remittances and Household Expenditure Behavior: Evidence from Senegal* (with M. Piracha) in *Economic Modelling* 79, 141-153, 2019. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2018.10.007>
- [5] *Remittances, Labour Supply and Activity of Household Members Left-Behind* (with F. Vadean, M. Piracha) in *The Journal of Development Studies* 55, 278-293, 2019. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00220388.2017.1404031>
- [6] *Remittances and Return Migration* (with W. Collier, M. Piracha), in *Review of Development Economics* 22, 174-202, 2018. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/rode.12335>

CAPITOLI DI LIBRI

Migrant's Remittances: Channeling Globalization (with R. G. Anghel, M. Piracha), In L.S. Talani and S. McMahon (Eds.), *Handbook of International Political Economy of Migration*, Edward Elgar Publishing, 2015. <http://www.elgaronline.com/view/9781782549895.00018.xml>

DATABASE

- *Equalchances: The World Database on Equality of Opportunity and Social Mobility* (beta version May 2018). <http://www.equalchances.org/web/index.php>. Il database sviluppa un approccio metodologico uniforme e produce stime che comparative di disuguaglianza d'opportunità (IOP) e mobilità sociale (SM) tra i paesi (con P. Brunori, F. Ferreira, F. Palmisano, V. Peragine, P. Piraino, L. Serlenga, M. Triventi, R. V. der Weide) all'interno del progetto "Inequality of Opportunity and Social Mobility"

RICERCA IN CORSO

- Relationship between son preference and female empowerment (con Drs Asadullah, Wahhaj, Mansoor) all'interno del progetto <http://www.integgra.org/>
- Ethnic identity and migrants' outcomes (con Matloob Piracha).
- Relationship between energy consumption and weather/climate conditions all'interno del progetto <http://www.energy-a.eu/>

CONFERENZE E PRESENTAZIONI A SEMINARI

- 60.ma Riunione Scientifica Annuale della Società Italiana degli Economisti, Università di Palermo, 2019
- 10th International Conference on "Economics of Global Interactions", Università di Bari, 2019
- 1th CeFES International Conference on European Studies, DEMS Università Milano-Bicocca, 2019
- 8th Mannheim Energy Conference, ZEW Mannheim Center for Competition and Innovation, 2019
- 7t annual Conference of the Italian Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (IAERE), Università di Udine, 2019
- 9th International Conference on "Economics of Global Interactions", University di Bari Aldo Moro, 2018
- Workshop "Equalchanges.org" – International database on equality of opportunity and social mobility, University of Bari Aldo Moro, 2018
- XXIX Annual Conference of the Italian Society of Public Economics (SIEP), University of Catania, 2017
- 8th International Conference on "Economics of Global Interactions", Università di Bari, 2017
- International Development Economics Conference 2016, CERDI – Clermont-Ferrand, 2016
- XXXI National Conference of Labour Economics, University of Trento, 2016
- 7th International Conference on "Economics of Global Interactions", Università di Bari, 2016
- CSAE Conference 2016: Economic Development in Africa, University of Oxford, 2016
- Annual Oxford Migration Conference - "Changing Global Realities: Migration, Movement and Social Transformation", University of Oxford, 2014
- PhD Conference on International Development, University of East Anglia, 2013

AFFILIAZIONI E MEMBRO DI PROGETTI DI RICERCA

- Affiliazione al Centro Euro-Mediterraneo sui Cambiamenti Climatici (CMCC) - Economic analysis of Climate Impacts and Policy Division <https://www.cmcc.it/people/randazzo-teresa>
- Affiliazione al progetto Integgra "Initiative on Education, Gender and Growth in Asia" <https://www.integgra.org/>
- Affiliazione a Global Labor Organization (GLO) <https://glabor.org/user/randaterry/>
- Membro del Team *ENERGYA* <http://www.energy-a.eu/team/> [finanziato da *Economic and Social Research Council (ESRC)* Horizon 2020 research and innovation programme, grant agreement No 756194]
- Membro del progetto *EqualChanges.org* [Progetto SIR: N.RBSI14KDMF] <http://www.equalchances.org/web/index.php?r=site%2Fprogetto>

SKILLS

Lingue: Italiano (madre lingua), Inglese (fluente)

Competenze informatiche: Microsoft Office, LaTeX, STATA, R (elementare), Quantum GI

Autorizzo il trattamento dei miei dati personali presenti nel curriculum vitae ai sensi del Decreto Legislativo 30 giugno 2003, n. 196 e del GDPR (Regolamento UE 2016/679).

Emanuele Russo

Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna
Piazza Martiri della Liberta' 33
56127 Pisa, Italy

Current Position

Post-doc Research Fellow at the Institute of Economics, Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna (Pisa, Italy)

Research Interests

Economic Growth and Development, Innovation studies, Industrial dynamics.

Education

2014-2018: Ph.D. in Economics and Social Sciences at University School for Advanced Studies Pavia, Pavia, Italy

Thesis Title: Three essays on economic growth and development from a complexity perspective

Thesis Supervisor: Prof. Andrea Roventini & Prof. Giovanni Dosi

2011-2014: M. Sc. in Economics at University of Roma Tre, Rome, Italy

2012: Erasmus exchange programme at Autonoma University of Madrid, Madrid, Spain

2008-2011: B. Sc. in Economics at University of Roma Tre, Rome, Italy

Visiting Periods

2014-2018: Visiting Ph.D. at Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa, Italy.

2017: Visiting Ph.D. at United Nations University (UNU-MERIT), Maastricht, The Netherlands.

2015: Visiting student at Université de Strasbourg and BETA, Strasbourg, France.

Work in progress

Drivers of success for mission-oriented policies: a patent analysis of DARPA research projects (with F. Lamperti, G. Pallante, and G. Tripodi).

The impact of credit guarantees for innovative startups: evidence from Italy (with P. Santoleri).

Intellectual Property Rights and innovation: results from an evolutionary model of the Pharmaceutical industry (with G. Dosi, E. Palagi and A. Roventini).

Peer-reviewed publications

Russo, E., Foster-McGregor, N. (2021). Characterizing growth instability: evidence on unit roots and structural breaks in countries' long run trajectories. *Journal of Evolutionary Economics*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00191-021-00727-6>

Dosi, G., Roventini, A., Russo, E. (2020). Public policies and the art of catching up: matching the historical evidence with a multi-country agent-based model. *Industrial and Corporate Change*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1093/icc/dtaa057>

Russo, E. (2020). Harroddian instability in decentralized market economies: an agent-based approach. *Economia Politica*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40888-020-00200-w>.

Dosi, G., Roventini, A., Russo, E. (2019). Endogenous growth and global divergence in a multi-country agent-based model, *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 101:101-129.

Working papers

Pallante, G., Russo, E., & Roventini, A. (2020). Does mission-oriented funding stimulate private R&D? Evidence from military R&D for US states. LEM working paper 2020/32. Institute of Economics, Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies.

Book chapters

Nuvolari, A., Russo, E. (2021). Technical progress and structural change: a long-term view. Forthcoming in *New Perspectives on Structural Change: causes and Consequences of Structural Change in the Global Economy*, Edited by: L. Alcorta, N. Foster-McGregor, A. Szirmai & B. Verspagen. Oxford University Press.

Projects and project writing

ISIGROWTH (Horizon 2020, RIA, 2015-2018): I developed a multi-country simulation model to study heterogeneous growth patterns in the world economy. Also, I took part to the coordination of activities (e.g. organizing meetings, managing project website).

GROWINPRO (Horizon 2020, RIA, 2019-ongoing): I actively participated to project writing. I am involved in different research tasks including: (i) the study of industrial and trade policies and their impact on technological catch up of laggard countries using a multi-country simulation model; (ii) the estimation of short- and long-run effects of mission-oriented research projects. I am also contributing to organizational activities (e.g. project meetings, organization of the working paper series).

Teaching Experience

2017: Guest lecturer for the course *Innovation, Institutions and Development* (Master level, 20 students c.a, in English), Maastricht University, Netherlands.

Course coordinator: Dr. Serdar TURKELI; Student's evaluation: 7.0

2018: Teaching Assistant for the course *Computational Economics* (Master level, 30 students c.a, in English), Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa, Italy.

Course coordinator: Prof. Giorgio FAGIOLO

2019: Teaching Assistant for the course *Advanced Macroeconomics* (Master level, 30 students c.a, in English), Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa, Italy.

Course coordinators: Prof. Davide FIASCHI, Prof. Alessio MONETA & Prof. Andrea ROVENTINI

2020: Teaching Assistant for the course *Computational Economics* (Master level, 30 students c.a, in English), Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa, Italy.

Course coordinator: Prof. Giorgio FAGIOLO

2017-now: Guest lecturer for the course *Agent-based Macro* (PhD level, 10 students c.a, in English), Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa, Italy.

Course coordinator: Prof. Andrea ROVENTINI

2018-now: Guest lecturer for the course *What is there to be explained? Growth stylized facts* (PhD level, 10 students c.a, in English), Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa, Italy.

Course coordinator: Prof. Giovanni DOSI & Andrea ROVENTINI.

Refereeing Activity

Journal of Evolutionary Economics; Foreign Trade Review; Industrial & Corporate Change; PLOS ONE; Journal of Simulation; Structural Change and Economic Dynamics.

Conference Presentations

2016-June: WEHIA 2016 - XXI Annual Workshop on the Economic Science with Heterogeneous Interacting Agents, Jaume I University, Castellon de la Plana, Spain.

2016-June: XIII annual STOREP conference, University of Catania, Italy.

2016-October: XX annual conference Research Network Macroeconomics and Macroeconomic Policies, IMK Berlin.

2016-November: XXVIII annual EAEPE conference, Metropolitan University, Manchester, UK.

2017-May: X European Meeting on Applied Evolutionary Economics (EMAE), University of Strasbourg, France.

2017-June: WEHIA 2017 - XXII Annual Workshop on the Economic Science with Heterogeneous Interacting Agents, Cattolica University, Milan, Italy.

2017-June: CEF conference 2017 - Society for Computational Economics and Finance, Fordham University, New York, United States.

2017-November: MEIDE conference 2017 - Model-based Evidence on Innovation, Universidad de la República and Universidad ORT, Montevideo, Uruguay.

2018-June: CEF conference 2018 - Society for Computational Economics and Finance, Cattolica University, Milan, Italy.

2018-June: WEHIA 2018- XXIII Annual Workshop on the Economic Science with Heterogeneous Interacting Agents, International Christian University, Tokyo, Japan.

2018-September: XXX annual EAEPE conference, University of Sophia Antipolis, Nice, France.

2018-September: Workshop “New Perspectives on Structural Change: causes and Consequences of Structural Change in the Global Economy”, UNU-MERIT, Maastricht, Netherlands.

2018-November: Workshop “Structural change and technological upgrading in times of globalization: strategies and policies for developing countries”, University of Siegen, Siegen, Germany.

2019-May: Industrial and Corporate Change conference “Innovation, Macroeconomic Dynamics, Economic Development and Catching Up”, Tsinghua University, Beijing, China.

2019-June: WEHIA 2019 - XXIV Annual Workshop on the Economic Science with Heterogeneous Interacting Agents, City University, London.

2019-September: XXXI EAEPE conference, Warsaw School of Economics, Warsaw, Poland.

2020-September: XXXII EAEPE conference, online.

2021-July: 18th International Schumpeter Conference, online.

Summer Schools

2016-August: Applied Stock-Flow consistent Macro-modelling Summer School, University of Kingston, United Kingdom.

2014-June: XXVI Summer School in Econometrics for PhD Students (Time Series and Forecasting), CIDE (Centro Interuniversitario di Econometria), Bertinoro (FO-CE), Italy.

2013-July: 7th EAEPE Summer School “End this Depression Now! Economic Policy in Times of Crisis”, Roma Tre University, Rome, Italy.

Language Skills

ITALIAN: Mother Tongue.

ENGLISH: C2. Advanced Level.

SPANISH: B2. Fluent.

IT skills

General: MS Office, LATEX.

Statistical software: R Studio (Advanced user), Stata (Good command), Gretl (Basic).

Simulation software: Laboratory for Simulation Development (Advanced user).

Version control: GitHub, Sourcetree.

Programming languages: R (Advanced user), C++ (Good command), Matlab (Basic).

Roma, 18/07/2021

Curriculum vitae and list of publications

ACADEMIC APPOINTMENTS

Assistant Professor (untenured - RTD.A - SECS/P01) *August 2019 to present*
Department of Business and Economics, University of Naples Parthenope, Naples, Italy.

Post doctoral associate - SECS/P01 *June 2018 to July 2019*
Department of Business and Economics, University of Naples Parthenope, Naples, Italy.

Post doctoral associate *Jan. 2016 to May 2018*
Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida.

EDITORIAL POSITIONS

Associate editor *Jun. 2021 to present*
Editorial Board of the *Journal of Economic Geography*.

OTHER POSITIONS

Consultant *Jun. 2021 to present*
International Fund for Agriculture and Development (IFAD), Rome, Italy.

Consultant *Jan. 2019 to Jun. 2019*
World Bank, Washington D.C., USA.

Consultant *Nov. 2016 to Nov. 2017*
Food And Agriculture Organization (FAO), Rome, Italy.

PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES

Big data analyst for the Big data and Business intelligence branch of Catenate S.p.A.. Set up of Spotfire environment, creation of Spotfire dashboards for descriptive and inferential analysis exploiting R engine and geocoding tools, development of dynamic dashboards using Iron Python to call the Spotfire API. March 2015, June 2015. Rome, Italy.

Energy Trading Analyst at the International Trading and Origination Office of Gala S.p.A.. Commodities markets: power, gas and oil in Europe and MENA countries. May 2011 – Sept. 2012. Rome, Italy.

EDUCATION

Ph.D, International Economics and Finance

Oct. 2012 - Jul. 2016

Department of Social and Economic Sciences (DISSE): Sapienza University, Rome, Italy

Dissertation: "Issues in the network analysis of Migration".

Major topics: Econometrics of Peer Effects, Exponential Random Graph Models, Spatial Econometrics, Strategic Interactions of Social Networks, Statistical analysis of network formation.

Supervisor: Luca De Benedictis (University of Macerata).

B.A. Modern Standard Arabic and Islamic studies

Sept. 2008 - Jun. 2013

Italian Institute for Africa and the Orient (IsIAO), Rome, Italy

M.S. Economics and Social Sciences

Sept. 2008 - Dec. 2010

Sapienza University, Rome, Italy

B.A., Economics and Social Sciences

Sept. 2004 - Jun. 2008

University of Roma Tre, Rome, Italy

OTHER TRAINING

Specialization course in Spatial Econometrics

May. 2014 - Jul. 2014

Higher School of Economics and Finance (SSEF): Italian Treasury Department, Rome, Italy

Specialization course in Network Analysis

May. 2014 - May. 2014

TARKI Social Research Institute: Budapest University, Budapest, Hungary

Workshop: fieldworks in the Mediterranean area

Jan. 2014 - May. 2014

University of Turin, Turin, Italy

Winter course in Spatial Econometrics

Dec. 2013 - Dec. 2013

University of Trento, Trento, Italy

Specialization course in Modern Standard Arabic

Jan. 2011 - Jul. 2011

Pontifical institute for arabic and islamic studies (PISAI): Dar Comboni, Cairo, Egypt

RESEARCH INTERESTS

Network and spatial analysis, political economics, innovation diffusion and transfer, migration, conflicts.

PUBLICATIONS

International peer reviewed journals

M. Di Maio, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2021), Conflict exposure and health: Evidence from the Gaza Strip, *Health Economics*, forthcoming.

M. Battaglini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Patacchini (2020), Effectiveness of connected legislators, *American Journal of Political Science*, 64(4), 739-756 [lead article].

V. Leone Sciabolazza, C. McCarty, R. Vacca (2020), Connecting the dots: implementing and evaluating a network intervention to foster scientific collaboration and productivity, *Social Networks*, 61, 181-195.

V. Leone Sciabolazza, R. Vacca, T. Kennelly Okraku, C. McCarty (2017), Detecting and analyzing research communities in longitudinal scientific networks, *Plos One*, 12(8). e0182516.

M. Abdel-Baki, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2014), A consensus-based corporate governance paradigm for Islamic banks, *Qualitative Research in Financial Markets*, vol. 6, Iss: 1.

Book chapters

V. Leone Sciabolazza, V. Molini (2021), Migration in Libya: Some stylized facts. In Uche Eseosa Ekhatior-Mobayode, Vasco Molini, Grace Namugayi, and Valerio Leone Sciabolazza (eds), *Fragility and Livelihoods in Libya*, World Bank, International development in focus, forthcoming

V. Leone Sciabolazza (2018), A Net of Moving People. Network Analysis of International Migration Flows. In S. Gorgoni, A. Amighini, M. Smith (eds.), *Networks of International Trade and Investment*, Vernon Press.

V. Leone Sciabolazza (2013), Sulle relazioni economiche e la gestione del denaro in ambito islamico. In Crosti M., Mantovani M. (eds.), *Per una finanza responsabile e solidale*, Roma, Editrice LAS, pp.118-128.

S. Petrella, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Maranghi (2013), As palavras de Gramsci nos discursos da Sociologia Politica. Hermeneutica da producao do saber nas relacoes entre individuo e Estado, In A. Soares da Silva, J. Candido Martins, L. Magalhaes, M. Goncalves (eds.), *Comunicacao Politica e Economica: Dimensoes Cognitivas e Discursivas*, pp. 315 - 327.

Books

R. De Siano, V. Leone Sciabolazza, A. Sapio (2020), Regional Resilience to Climate and Environmental Shocks, SpringerBriefs in Regional Science book series, Springer.

REVISE AND RESUBMIT

V. Costantini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Paglialunga (2021), Network-driven positive externalities in clean energy technology production, short listed for a special issue on the *Journal of Technological Transfer*.

V. Leone Sciabolazza, L. Riccetti (2021), Diffusion Delay Centrality: decelerating diffusion processes across networks, R&R for the journal *Industrial and Corporate Change*.

V. Leone Sciabolazza (2021), Bargaining and Cooperation within the European Council. R&R for the journal *Italian Economic Journal*.

R. Cerqueti, L. De Benedictis, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2020), Segregation with Social Linkages: Evaluating Schelling's Model with Networked Individuals. R&R for the journal *Metroeconomica*.

M. Battaglini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Patacchini, S. Peng (2018), Econet: An R package for the Estimation of parameter-dependent centrality measures. R&R for the *Journal of Statistical Software*

D. De Stefano and L. Kronegger and V. Leone Sciabolazza and M. P. Vitale and S. Zaccarin, Social Network tools for the evaluation of individual and group scientific performance. Selected for D.Checchi, T. Jappelli, A.F. Uricchio (eds.), *Teaching, Research and Academic Careers*.

PAPERS UNDER REVIEW

M. Battaglini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Patacchini (2020), Abstentions and Social Networks in Congress, *NBER Working Paper 27822*.

D. Del Prete, L. Forastiere, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2020), Causal Inference on Networks under Continuous Treatment Interference: an application to trade distortions in agricultural markets.

M. Di Maio, V. Leone Sciabolazza, V. Molini (2021), Migration in Libya: a spatial network analysis, World Bank, Policy Research Working Paper 9110.

M. Di Maio, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2021), Conflict exposure and labour market outcomes: Evidence from longitudinal data from the Gaza Strip.

MANUSCRIPTS IN PREPARATION

M. Battaglini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Patacchini, The role of top donors in U.S. campaign contributions.

S. Barabuffi, V. Costantini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Paglialunga (2021), Knowledge spillovers through skilled-workers migration network: evidence from OECD countries.

L. Forastiere, V. Leone Sciabolazza, C. Tortú (2020), Dyadic Treatment Effect on Network Formation using Multi-level Propensity Score Matching: Lobbying Activities and Legislative Collaborations.

D. F. De Souza, M. Fontana, M. Iori, V. Leone Sciabolazza, Specialization, Interdisciplinarity and Growth.

M. R. Carillo, V. Leone Sciabolazza, V. Lombardo, A. Zazzaro, The Political Economy of infrastructures in Italy.

CONFERENCE PRESENTATIONS

Network-driven positive externalities in clean energy technology production, GSSI Social Sciences Seminars, Gran Sasso Science Institute, July, 2021

Bargaining and Cooperation within the European Council, DISAE Economic seminars, University of Naples Parthenope, February, 2021

The role of networks in the prediction and predictability of diffusion processes, Seminar series "Crescita, macroeconomia ed emergenza Covid-19", University of Naples Parthenope, January, 2021

Migration in Libya: a spatial network analysis, 61 Annual Conference of the Italian Economists, January, 2020.

Conflict exposure and labour market outcomes: Evidence from longitudinal data from the Occupied Palestinian Territories, Expert Group Meeting on Living conditions in the occupied Palestinian territory and development under occupation: Determinants, effects, and coping strategies, Amman, Jordan, October, 2019.

Econometrics of Networks, Tutorial prepared for the 59th Annual Conference of the Italian Economists, October, 2018.

The structure, evolution and interaction of multiplex networks of scientific collaboration at a research university . Sunbelt Conference of the International Network for Social Network Analysis. University of Utrecht, Utrecht (The Netherlands). June 2018.

Connecting the dots: implementing a network intervention to foster scientific collaboration, International Seminars' Week, University of Macerata, Macerata (Italy). March 2018.

Effectiveness of connected legislators, Brown Bag Seminar, Dept. of Economics and Law, University of Macerata, Macerata (Italy). March 2018.

Social Connections and Legislative Effectiveness. Southern Economic Association Conference. Tampa Marriott Waterside Hotel and Marina. Tampa (FL, USA). November, 2017.

Social Connections and Legislative Effectiveness. Brown Bag Seminar. Dept. of Political Science. Florida State University. Tallahassee (FL, USA). October, 2017.

Connect the dots: A preliminary experiment of network intervention to foster scientific collaboration and productivity. Brown Bag Seminar. Experimental Social Science Cluster. Florida State University. Tallahassee (FL, USA). October, 2017.

The Network of Agriculture Value Added Trade in Sub-Saharan Africa. Sixth International Workshop on Social Network Analysis. University of Salerno. Naples (IT). May, 2017

Evaluating the impact of scientific networks on academic productivity at a research university. Sixth International Workshop on Social Network Analysis. University of Salerno. Naples (IT). May, 2017

Social Connections and Legislative Effectiveness. Brown Bag Seminar. Department of Economics. Cornell university. Ithaca (NY, USA). Feb., 2017.

The effect of network segregation on wage formation: the case of the Sri Lankan immigrant com-

munity in Milan, Italy. Brown Bag Seminar. Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences. University of Florida. Gainesville (FL, USA). Nov., 2016.

Uncovering networks of scientific collaborations at the University of Florida. Informatics Institute. University of Florida. Gainesville (FL, USA). Oct., 2016.

The effect of network segregation on wage formation: the case of the Sri Lankan immigrant community in Milan, Italy. Brown Bag Seminar. Economic Department. University of Florida. Gainesville (FL, USA). Oct., 2016.

The effect of network segregation on wage formation: the case of the Sri Lankan immigrant community in Milan, Italy. II European Conference of Network Analysis. Sciences Po, Paris (FR). June, 2016.

Network methods for evaluating the impact of a cross-disciplinary institute on scientific collaboration at a research university. II European Conference of Network Analysis. Sciences Po, Paris (FR). June, 2016.

The effect of network segregation on wage formation: the case of the Sri Lankan immigrant community in Milan, Italy. XXXVI Sunbelt Conference of the International Network for Social Network Analysis. Newport Beach Marriott Hotel & SPA (Newport Beach, California, USA). April, 2016.

The effect of network segregation on wage formation: the case of the Sri Lankan immigrant community in Milan, Italy. Brown bag seminar. Swedish Institute for Social Research (SOFI). Stockholm (SE). October 2015.

A net of moving people: network formation analysis of world wide migrations. XXXV Sunbelt Conference of the International Network for Social Network Analysis. Hilton Brighton Metropole Hotel (Brighton, UK). June, 2015.

A net of moving people: network formation analysis of world wide migrations. ARS 2015, Fifth International Workshop on Social Network Analysis. University of Salerno. Anacapri (Capri Island, IT). April, 2015

A consensus-based corporate governance paradigm for Islamic banks. 4th International Finance and Banking Society Conference. University of Valencia (Valencia, ES), June, 2012.

Islam and Economy: tradition and development of Muslim Orthopraxis. 1st International Seminar on Charismatic Principle in Economic and Civil Life. University of Milan - La Bicocca (Milan, IT), June, 2009.

RESEARCH GRANTS

Externally Funded

ANVUR (Italian National Agency for the Evaluation of Universities and Research Institutes) *2018-2019*

Social Network tools for the evaluation of individual and group scientific performance. Principal investigator: Domenico De Stefano. Co-investigators: Susanna Zaccarin, Maria Prosperina Vitale, Luka Knronegger.

National Center for Advancing Translational Sciences *May. 2018*

Using social networks to map and evaluate team science across CTSA hubs. Co - investigator. Principal investigator: Nelson D.

National Center for Advancing Translational Sciences *May. 2018*

Co-investigator. "Mapping and evaluating scientific collaborations at a research university". Principal investigators: C. McCarty (University of Florida), S. Borgatti (University of Kentucky), N. Contractor (Northwestern University).

7th framework programme of the EU Commission *Aug. 2016 to present*

Co-investigator for Sapienza University, Italian partner of the project: "2010: European Regions, EU External Borders and the Immediate Neighbours. Analysing Regional Development Options through Policies and Practices of Cross-Border Co-operation".

Association of the directors of Italian universities (CRUI) *Jan. 2010 to May 2010*

Scholarship. Project: "Capitalisms and the Islamic financial system: a socioeconomic approach".

Internally funded

Sapienza University *Jan. 2015 to Dec. 2015*

Co-investigator. "Evaluating the Impact of Conditional Cash Transfer Programs in the Presence of Heterogeneous Externalities". PI: Tiziano Arduini. Progetto di avvio alla ricerca (seed program).

Submitted, Not Funded

Ministero dell'Università e della Ricerca *May. 2020*

Co-investigator. "International Transmission of Shocks in the European Production Network". Principal investigators: L. De Benedictis (University of Macerata), L. Tajoli (University of Milan).

National Science Foundation *Feb. 2017*

Co-investigator. "The map and impact of interdisciplinary collaborations on science". Principal investigators: C. McCarty and H. H. Sandoval Gutierrez (University of Florida).

TEACHING

Ph.D. Courses

Economics of networks, University of Macerata, Macerata (Italy). Spring, 2021.

Economics of networks, University of Macerata, Macerata (Italy). Spring, 2020.

Economics of networks, University of Macerata, Macerata (Italy). Spring, 2019.

Econometrics of networks, University of Macerata, Macerata (Italy). Spring, 2018.

Graduate Courses

Economics of European integration, University of Naples Parthenope (Italy). Winter, 2020.

Economics of European integration, University of Naples Parthenope (Italy). Winter, 2019.

Social Network Analysis (Module on Network and Spatial Analysis), University of Florida, Gainesville (FL, USA). Spring, 2017.

Advanced Quantitative Methods (Module on Spatial Statistics and Econometrics), University of Florida, Gainesville (FL, USA). Winter, 2016.

Economics and public choices (Module on Development economics), Pontifical University Sophia, Florence (IT). Winter, 2015.

Political economics (Module on Development economics), Pontifical University Sophia, Florence (IT). Winter, 2015.

Development Economics (Module on Poverty and vulnerability), Pontifical University Sophia, Rome (IT). Spring, 2014.

Undergraduate courses

Political Economics (Exercises - Teaching assistant), Sapienza University, Rome (IT). Spring, 2015.

Theories of justice and their economic implication, Pontifical University Sophia, Florence (IT). Spring, 2013.

Workshops

First Naples Summer School on Spatial Statistics and Econometrics, Naples, Italy. Summer 2019.

Econometrics of Networks. SIE (Società Italiana degli Economisti). Bologna (Italy). Winter 2018.

Introduction to R for the social sciences, with Raffaele Vacca and Tom Smith. Informatic Institute. University of Florida, Gainesville (FL, USA). Winter, 2017.

VISITING SCHOLAR PROGRAMS

Cornell University Department of Economics, Ithaca, State of New York. [online]	<i>Feb. 2021 to Aug. 2021</i>
Macerata University Department of Economics and Law, Collegio Matteo Ricci Award, Macerata, Italy.	<i>Mar. 2018 to May 2018</i>
Cornell University Department of Economics, Ithaca, State of New York.	<i>Feb. 2017</i>
Stockholm University Swedish Institute for Social Research (SOFI), Stockholm, Sweden.	<i>Oct. 2016 to Dec. 2016</i>
American University of Cairo Department of Management and Business, Cairo, Egypt.	<i>Jan. 2011 - Jul. 2011</i>

PH.D. TUTORING

S. Barabuffi - Univ. Roma Tre Mission oriented innovation policies: a network approach.	<i>From Dec. 2020 to present</i>
C. Tortu' - IMT Lucca Dyadic Treatment Effect on Network Formation using Multi-valued Propensity Score Matching.	<i>From Sept. 2019 to July 2020</i>
D. F. De Souza - Univ. of Turin Burden of knowledge and peer effects.	<i>From Sept. 2019 to present</i>

RESEARCH ASSISTANT

Cornell University Department of Economics, Ithaca, State of New York.	<i>Aug. 2016 to Jan. 2017</i>
Sapienza University Department of Economic and Social Sciences.	<i>Feb. 2016 to Dec. 2016</i>
United Nation University (UNU - CRIS) Centre for Regional Studies.	<i>May 2015 - Jul. 2015</i>

EDITORIAL ACTIVITY

Referee:

2021: Journal of Economic Geography, Italian Economic Journal, Economics of Governance, Economia Politica.

2020: Applied Network Science, Journal of Economic Business and Organization, Legislative Studies Quarterly, Social Networks, The World Economy, World Development.

2019: Social Networks, The World Economy.

2018: Socian Networks, Regional Science and Urban Economics, The World Economy.

2017: Review of International Economics.

2016: PSL Quarterly Review.

Editor for the social science series of the publishing company "Citta' Nuova". From June 2016. Rome, Italy.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Jan - Feb 2021: Organizer of the seminar series: Crescita, Macroeconomia, ed emergenza COVID 19, University of Naples Parthenope.

Sept. 2018 - Jan. 2021: Organizer of the DISAE seminar series, University of Naples Parthenope.

COMPUTER SKILLS

Programming languages	R, Matlab, Python
Statistical Packages	R, Stata, Matlab, Netminer, Gephi, Cfinder, Pajek
GIS software	ArcGis, Qgis
Other	Latex, Git

R PACKAGES

Creator & Mantainer: econet: An R Package for the Estimation of Parameter-Dependent Centrality Measures (available via CRAN). Co-authors: M. Battaglini, E. Patacchini, S. Peng.

CURRICULUM VITAE

STEFANO F. VERDE

Address

European University Institute (EUI)
Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies (RSCAS)
Via Boccaccio 121, 50133 Florence, Italy

Academic positions

09/2019 –	Deputy director, Florence School of Regulation-Climate (FSR-Climate), EUI
05/2021 –	Adjunct professor, LUISS University, Rome, Italy
04/2017 – 08/2019	Research fellow, FSR-Climate, EUI
04/2012 – 03/2017	Research associate, FSR-Climate, EUI
10/2007 – 09/2009	Research assistant, Dept. of Economics, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland

Qualifications

10/2019 – 10/2028	National Scientific Qualification as Associate Professor in Economic Policy (Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale, Professore II Fascia, 13/A2 Politica economica)
07/2018 – 07/2024	National Scientific Qualification as Associate Professor in Public Economics (Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale, Professore II Fascia, 13/A3 Scienza delle finanze)

Education

10/2007 – 03/2012	Ph.D. in Economics, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland Thesis: <i>Essays on carbon taxation and food demand in Ireland</i> (supervisor: Prof. Richard Tol)
09/2006 – 09/2007	M.Sc. in Economics, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland Thesis: <i>Agricultural trade liberalisation within the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership: estimating potential imports of major EU economies</i> (supervisor: Prof. Alan Matthews)
10/2000 – 07/2006	B.A. in Economics, Università di Roma Tor Vergata, Italy Thesis: <i>Early warning systems for currency crises</i> (supervisor: Prof. Riccardo Faini) Final grade: 109/110
09/2003 – 02/2004	Erasmus Programme at Université Montesquieu – Bordeaux IV, France
09/1995 – 06/2000	High school degree in humanities, Liceo Giulio Cesare, Rome, Italy Final grade: 100/100

Teaching experience

05/2021 –	Adjunct professor, <i>EU Environment and Climate Policies</i> , Master in European Studies and Master in European Law and Policies, LUISS University (Rome, Italy) *This experience includes class teaching, curriculum development, engagement of guest speakers, supervision of masters theses.
10/2020	Co-director of executive training <i>Linking emissions trading systems</i> (four weeks), LIFE DICET project
07/2018	Scientific coordinator of executive training <i>The EU Emissions Trading System</i> (five weeks), LIFE SIDE project
02/2018	Scientific coordinator of executive training <i>The EU Emissions Trading System</i> (two days), LIFE SIDE project
05/2013 –	Occasional seminars, EUI and University of Florence (dept. of Political Science)
10/2007 – 05/2011	Teaching assistant in Mathematics and Statistics (88 hours/year), Dept. of Economics, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland (Prof. Carol Newman and Prof. Jacco Thijssen)

Fundraising and project management

09/2019 – 12/2021	<i>LIFE DICET – Deepening International Cooperation on Emissions Trading</i> Role: Main author of the project proposal and scientific coordinator Funder: EU LIFE Programme (€960K, 55% co-financing)
09/2018 – 05/2020	<i>FRESCO – The future of renewable energy communities</i> Role: Principal Investigator Funder: Fondation Tuck (France) (€47K)
12/2016 – 11/2020	<i>INNOPATHS – Innovation pathways, strategies and policies for the low-carbon transition in Europe</i> Role: Researcher Funder: EU Horizon 2020
09/2016 – 12/2018	<i>LIFE SIDE – Supporting the Implementation and Development of the EU ETS</i> Role: Co-author of the project proposal and leader for the report <i>A literature-based assessment of the EU ETS</i> (available online at www.lifefsideproject.eu/) Funder: EU LIFE Programme
04/2012 – 06/2014	<i>Assessment of EU climate policies</i> Role: Researcher Funder: European Commission, DG Climate Action (service contract)

Research interests

Climate change economics and policy (domestic and international)
Sustainable development
Behavioural economics
Public economics (economic inequality)
Economic policy

Publications

Articles in peer-reviewed journals

- 2020 – *The EU ETS and its companion policies: any insight for China's ETS?*, Environment and Development Economics (2021), 1-19. (with G. Galdi, I. Alloisio and S. Borghesi)
- 2019 – *The impact of the EU Emissions Trading System on competitiveness and carbon leakage: the econometric evidence*, Journal of Economic Surveys (2020), 34(2), 320-343.
- 2019 – *The impact of the EU Emissions Trading System on low-carbon technological change: the empirical evidence*, Ecological Economics, 164, 106347. (with J. Teixidó and F. Nicolli)
- 2018 – *Installation entries and exits in the EU ETS: patterns and the delay effect of closure provisions*, Energy Economics (2019), 78, 508-524. (with C. Graf and T. Jong)
- 2018 – *Free allocation rules in the EU Emissions Trading System: what does the empirical literature show?*, Climate Policy (2019), 19(4), 439-452. (with C. Marcantonini, J. Teixidó and X. Labandeiera)
- 2018 – *The signaling effect of gasoline taxes and its distributional implications*, Journal of Economic Inequality (2019), 17, 145-169. (with S. Tiezzi)
- 2017 – *Is the gasoline tax regressive in the twenty-first century? Taking wealth into account*, Ecological Economics, 138, 109-125. (with J. Teixidó)
- 2016 – *Differential demand response to gasoline taxes and gasoline prices in the US*, Resource and Energy Economics, 44, 71-91. (with S. Tiezzi)
- 2015 – *Energy and climate hand-in-hand: financing RES-E support with carbon revenues*, Energy Policy (2016), 88, 234-244. (with M.G. Paziienza)
- 2009 – *The distributional implications of a carbon tax in Ireland*, Energy Policy, 37, 407-412 (with T. Callan, S. Lyons, S. Scott, and R. Tol)
- 2009 – *The distributional impact of a carbon tax in Ireland*, The Economic and Social Review, 40(3), 317-338 (with R. Tol)

Articles under review in peer-reviewed journals

- The international dimension of the EU Emissions Trading System*, 'Revise and resubmit' with Environmental and Resource Economics. (with S. Borghesi)
- The impact of the EU ETS on the environmental and economic performances of manufacturing firms in Sweden*, submitted to Energy Economics. (with J. Jaraite and S. Schusser)

Books and reports

- 2021 – *Emissions trading systems with different measures for carbon leakage prevention: implications for linking*, FSR Research Report. (with G. Galdi, S. Borghesi, J. Füssler, T. Jamieson, E. Wimberger and L. Zhou)
- 2020 – *The future of renewable energy communities in the EU – An investigation at the time of the Clean Energy Package*, FSR Research Report. (with N. Rossetto)
- 2020 – *Emissions trading systems with different levels of environmental ambition: implications for linking*, FSR Research Report. (with G. Galdi, S. Borghesi, J. Füssler, T. Jamieson, E. Wimberger and L. Zhou)
- 2020 – *Emissions trading systems with different price control mechanisms: implications for linking*, FSR Research Report. (with G. Galdi, S. Borghesi, J. Füssler, T. Jamieson, E. Wimberger and L. Zhou)

Chapters

2021 – *A taxonomy of energy communities in liberalised energy systems*, in: Löbbe, S., Sioshansi, F. and D. Robinson (eds.), *Energy communities: customer-centered, market-driven, welfare-enhancing?*, Academic Press/Elsevier, *Forthcoming*. (with Nicolò Rossetto and T. Bauwens)

2019 – *The EU Emissions Trading System*, in: FSR-Climate, *Informing the Carbon Market Policy Dialogue – The emissions trading systems at a glance*, Florence School of Regulation, European University Institute. (with G. Galdi, I. Alloisio and S. Borghesi)

2014 – *Distributional effects of carbon pricing in Ireland - A CGE approach*, in: Tiezzi, S. and C. Martini (eds.), *Is the Environment a Luxury?*, Routledge.

Working papers

2017 – *The signaling effect of gasoline taxes and its distributional implications*, EUI Working Paper RSCAS 2017/06. (with S. Tiezzi). Revised version published in *Journal of Economic Inequality* (2018).

2016 – *Installation entries and exits in the EU ETS industrial sector*, EUI Working Paper RSCAS 2016/19. (with C. Graf, T. Jong and C. Marcantonini). Revised version published in *Energy Economics* (2018).

2014 – *Overreaction to excise taxes: the case of gasoline*, EUI Working Paper RSCAS 2014/54. (with S. Tiezzi). Revised version published in *Resource and Energy Economics* (2016).

2013 – *Fiscal limits on first-best climate policy: A CGE analysis for Europe*, Dept. of Economics Working Paper 5813, University of Sussex. (with R.S.J. Tol)

2013 – *Cost recovery of RES-E support in Italy: A new case for a carbon tax*, EUI Working Paper RSCAS 2013/72. (with M.G. Pazienza). Revised version published in *Energy Policy* (2016).

2009 - *A note on carbon pricing and approaches to climate change*, Climate Justice Working Paper, Institute for International Integration Studies, Trinity College Dublin.

Policy briefs

2021 – *The biochar system in the EU: the pieces are falling into place, but key policy questions remain*, EUI Policy Brief RSCAS 2021/18. (with D. Chiaramonti)

2020 – *Achieving zero emissions under a cap-and-trade system*, EUI Policy Brief RSCAS 2020/26. (with W. Acworth, C. Kardish and S. Borghesi)

2018 – *The international dimension of the EU Emissions Trading System*, EUI Policy Brief RSCAS 2018/22. (with S. Borghesi and T. Zhu)

2017 – *The EU ETS and its interactions with other climate and energy policies*, EUI Policy Brief RSCAS 2017/21. (with C. Marcantonini, J. Teixidó and X. Labandeira)

2017 – *Low-carbon innovation and investment in the EU ETS*, EUI Policy Brief RSCAS 2017/22. (with C. Marcantonini, J. Teixidó and X. Labandeira)

2017 – *Free allowance allocation in the EU ETS*, EUI Policy Brief RSCAS 2017/02. (with C. Marcantonini, J. Teixidó and X. Labandeira)

Work in progress

Are price collars the way forward for linking emissions trading systems? An agent-based model approach (with G. Galdi)

Gasoline price uncertainty, new vehicle fuel economy and dynamic carbon taxation (with V. Di Cosmo)

Biochar for climate mitigation in the EU: an innovation system perspective

Vehicle registration taxes and fuel economy in Spain (with J. Teixidó)

Technological progress for the rich? (with S. Borghesi and F. Nicolli)

Gasoline price changes, gasoline price expectations, and vehicle choice (with S. Tiezzi)

Wealth inequality and social acceptance of carbon pricing (with T. Cherry)

Conference and seminar presentations (selection)

05/2021	<i>Achieving zero emissions under a cap-and-trade system</i> , Invited presentation at the <i>Florence Process</i> , European Commission (DG Climate Action) – online.
05/2021	<i>Carbon markets for increasing international ambition</i> , CLIMATE EXP0 Panel, British COP26 Universities Network and Italian University Network for Sustainable Development - online.
03/2021	<i>Biochar and greenhouse gas removals: what policy framework should the EU adopt?</i> , Florence School of Regulation, EUI, Florence (Italy) – online.
12/2020	<i>Linking emissions trading systems: are price collars the way forward?</i> , School of Transnational Governance, EUI, Florence (Italy) – online.
06/2020	<i>The impact of the EU ETS on the environmental and economic performances of manufacturing firms in Sweden</i> , 6 th EAERE Conference, Berlin (Germany) – online.
11/2019	<i>Gasoline price uncertainty, new vehicle fuel economy and dynamic carbon taxation</i> , FSR-Climate Annual Conference, EUI, Florence (Italy).
10/2019	<i>The future of renewable energy communities</i> , Future of Energy - Results Workshop, Fondation Tuck, Paris (France).
05/2019	<i>The future of renewable energy communities</i> , FSR Policy Advisory Council, EUI, Florence (Italy).
11/2018	<i>A literature-based assessment of the EU ETS – Results of the report</i> , LIFE SIDE Final conference EUI, Florence (Italy).
06/2018	<i>The signaling effect of gasoline taxes and its distributional implications</i> , 6 th World Congress of Environmental and Resource Economists, Gothenburg (Sweden).
05/2018	<i>A literature-based assessment of the EU ETS</i> , LIFE SIDE, European Parliament, Brussels (Belgium).
02/2018	<i>An adjustable carbon tax on gasoline</i> , 6 th IAERE Annual Conference, Turin (Italy).
06/2017	<i>Is the gasoline tax regressive in the twenty-first century? Taking wealth into account</i> , 23 rd EAERE Conference, Athens (Greece).
11/2016	<i>Is the gasoline tax regressive in the twenty-first century? Taking wealth into account</i> , Invited seminar, University of Umeå, Department of Economics, Umeå (Sweden).
06/2016	<i>Differential demand response to gasoline taxes and gasoline prices in the US</i> , 7 th Atlantic Workshop on Energy and Environmental Economics, A Toxa (Spain).
12/2015	<i>Installation entries and exits in the EU ETS industrial sector</i> , FSR-Climate Annual Conference, EUI, Florence (Italy).
02/2014	<i>Replacing Italy's RES-E surcharge with a carbon tax: A macroeconomic analysis</i> , 2 nd IAERE Conference, Milan (Italy).
10/2013	<i>Distributional implications of support for renewable electricity</i> , FSR Webinar, EUI, Florence (Italy).
10/2013	<i>Cost recovery of RES-E support in Italy: A new case for a carbon tax</i> , CPRU Annual Conference, EUI, Florence (Italy).
06/2013	<i>Fiscal limits on first-best climate policy: A CGE analysis for Europe</i> , 20 th EAERE Conference, Toulouse (France).

- 05/2013 *Distributional effects of climate policy: fundamentals and a CGE application*, Invited seminar, University of Florence, Department of Political and Social Sciences (Italy).
- 09/2012 *Distributional effects of carbon pricing in Ireland: A CGE approach using GTAP*, Invited seminar, Fondazione Eni Enrico Mattei, Venice (Italy).

Professional service

Advisory experience

- 2021 – 2023 *LIFE VIEW 2050 – The impact assessment of the EU Emissions Trading System with the long-term vision for a climate neutral economy by 2050*, Centre for Climate and Energy Analyses, Institute of Environmental Protection – National Research Institute (Warsaw, Poland), Member of the project Advisory Board
- 2021 – 2022 *Implementing Climate Policies*, Centre for European Studies, Australian National University (Canberra, Australia), Member of the project Advisory Board
- 2020 – *Environmental Management System of the European University Institute*, Member of the Steering Committee

Journal refereeing (selection)

Environmental and Resource Economics, Energy Economics, Energy Journal, Climate Policy, Energy Policy, Sustainability, Technological Forecasting and Social Change, Economic Analysis and Policy

Training courses and workshops attended

- 04/2019 Executive Training Seminar *Global quest for investment finance for the low-carbon economy* (two-day), EUI School of Transnational Governance, EUI
- 09/2018 IAERE Summer School *Experimental methods in environmental economics and resource economics* (five-day), University of Bologna (Italy)
- 06/2017 EUI Max Weber Programme (MWP) Workshop (one-day): *Survey experiments* (T. Leeper, LSE), EUI.
- 05/2016 EUI MWP – FSR-Climate Workshop (one-day): *Field and lab experiments in climate policy*, EUI.
- 05/2016 Training course (four-day) *Running experiments*, Experimental Working Group (joint Economics and Political and Social Sciences dept.), EUI
- 11/2013 Training course (three-day) *EUROMOD model* (ISER, University of Essex), Colchester (UK)
- 06/2013 Training course (two-day) *E3ME model* (Cambridge Econometrics), Cambridge (UK)
- 05/2009 Training course (five-day) *CGE modelling*, Warsaw (Poland)

Languages

Italian: Native speaker. *English*: Fluency in speaking, reading and writing. *French*: Fluency in reading, competency in speaking and writing.

Software

Stata, GEMPACK, Matlab, Microsoft Office programs

Claudia Vittori

Personal information



Current Position Post-Doc Fellow, INAPP
National Institute for Public Policy Analysis
Corso d'Italia 33, 00198, Roma, Italy

Fields of Interests Applied Micro-Econometrics, Economics of inequality, Inter and Intra generational mobility, Labour economics.

Education **Ph.D.in Economics**, University of Bristol, September 2011.
Supervisor: Paul Gregg
Dissertation's title: "Mobility, inequality and polarization"
Examiners: Simon Burgess and Stephen Jenkins .
Doctorate in Statistics and Economics, Sapienza University of Rome, May 2009.
Supervisor: Roberto Zelli
Visiting Research Scholar, University of Bristol, CMPO, UK, April-August 2006.
Laurea (4-year Degree) in Statistics and Economics (110/110), Sapienza University of Rome, September 2004. Supervisor: Roberto Zelli.

Academic Appointments October 2018-Present Post-Doc Researcher, INAPP, National Institute for Public Policy Analysis (5-month break for maternal leave);
October 2017-September 2018: Post-doc Fellow, Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome, with Marianna Belloc;
April 2015-November 2016 (8-month break for maternal and parental leave): Post-doc Fellow, Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome, with Marianna Belloc;
October 2014-March 2015: Post-doc Fellow, Department of Policy Sciences, University of Roma Tre, funded by Svimez;
September 2013-September 2015: Research Associate, Department of Social & Policy Sciences, University of Bath, UK;
October 2011-September 2012: Post-doc Fellow, Department of Statistical Sciences, Sapienza University of Rome, with Roberto Zelli.

Research contracts April 2018-September 2018: International Consultant: "Global research on Child Labour Measurement and Policy Development", International Labour Office (ILO), Geneva;
March-December 2014: Research Collaborator: "Super-ricchi e trasmissione intergenerazionale di redditi", with Francesco Farina, Department of Economics and Statistics, University of Siena; March-May 2013: Research Collaborator: "Intergenerational inequality and current inequality: channels of transmission" with Michele Raitano and Maurizio Franzini, Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome;
November-December 2012: Research Assistant, "Converting spell individual history data from NCDS and BCS on monthly data". Department of Social & Policy Sciences, University of Bath, UK; October-June 2010: Research Assistant, "Measurement error analysis on earnings data", with Paul Gregg, Bristol, UK.

Peer-reviewed Articles

1. “Innovation, on-the-Job Learning, and Labor Contracts: An Organizational Equilibria Approach” (2021), **Journal of Institutional Economics**, doi:10.1017/S1744137421000497, joint with Stefano Dughera and Francesco Quatraro. (FASCIA A - Area 13A - ANVUR 2021);
2. “Intergenerational income mobility: Access to top jobs, the low-pay no-pay cycle, and the role of education in a common framework”(2019), **Journal of Population Economics**, Volume 32, Issue 2, pp. 501-528, joint with Paul Gregg and Lindsey Macmillan. (FASCIA A - Area 13 - ANVUR 2021);
3. “Moving Towards Estimating Lifetime Intergenerational Economic Mobility in the UK”(2017), **Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics**, Volume 79, Issue 1, pp. 79-100, joint with Paul Gregg and Lindsey Macmillan. (FASCIA A - Area 13 - ANVUR 2021);
4. “Global and disaggregated measures of earnings mobility: evidence from five European countries”(2017), **Bulletin of Economic Research**, Volume 69, Issue 4, pp. 395-420, joint with Paul Gregg;
5. “The effect of parental background along the sons’ earnings distribution: does one pattern fit for all?”(2016), **Applied Economic Letters**, Vol. 23, Issue 15, pp. 1073-1078, joint with Michele Raitano and Francesco Vona;
6. “La Meglio Gioventù: Earnings gaps across generations and skills in Italy”, (2016), **Economia Politica**, 33, pp. 233-264, joint with Paolo Naticchioni and Michele Raitano. (FASCIA A - Area 13A - ANVUR 2021);
7. “Individual Earnings Mobility and the Persistence of Earnings Inequalities in Australia”, (2015), **The Economic Record**, Volume 91, Issue 292, pp. 16-37, joint with Paul Gregg and Rosanna Scutella.

Peer-reviewed articles in italian

1. “Come si diventa imprenditrici in Italia”(2019), **SINAPPSI**, Anno IX, n 1-2, joint with Andrea Ricci.

Working Papers

1. “Urban Wage Premia, Cost of living and Collective Bargaining” (joint with M. Belloc and P. Naticchioni), IZA DP No. 12806, *Revised and Resubmitted*, **Journal of Economic Geography**.
2. “Immigrants, Firms and Productivity: Evidence from Italy” (joint with A. Ricci and V. Ferri), INAPP WP n. 7, May 2019.

Works under review and in progress

- “For the rest of our lives: Flexibility and innovation in Italy”(joint with F. Quatraro and S. Dughera), *under review*, **Industrial and Corporate Change**;
- “Technological externalities and wage premium: new evidence from italian labor markets”(joint with F. Quatraro and S. Dughera and A. Ricci);
- “Structural change, routinization and polarization of the italian labour market”(joint with V. Intraligi);
- “The dynamics of the elasticity of employment to output in times of crisis: looking for a structural change” (joint with M. Molinari and S. Schicchitano).

Book chapters	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. “Routinization and the labour market: evidence from European countries”, (with Federico Biagi, Paolo Naticchioni and Giuseppe Ragusa), in <i>Digitized Labor: the Impact of Internet on Employment</i>, eds. by Eli Noam, Lorenzo Pupillo & Leonard Waverman, Palgrave, 2018. 2. “La polarizzazione del mercato del lavoro in Europa”, (with Giulio Bosio, Annalisa Cristini e Paolo Naticchioni), in <i>Il Mercato Rende Disuguali?</i>, eds. by Maurizio Franzini & Michele Raitano, Il Mulino, 2018.
Research Papers	<p>Gregg, P. Macmillan, L., Vittori, C. (2014) “Social mobility in the UK: is it worse than we think?”, <i>Research in Public Policy</i>, Issue 17, pages 16-20. Winter 2014, University of Bristol, CMPO; Gregg, P. Vittori, C. (2009) “Earnings mobility in Europe”, <i>Research in Public Policy</i>, Issue 8, pages 26-27. Summer 2009, University of Bristol, CMPO; Vittori, C. (2004) “Misure di polarizzazione dei redditi: un’analisi sui dati ECHP”, <i>Quaderni del dipartimento</i>, Sapienza University of Rome, Department of Statistics and Economics.</p>
Non-Academic Articles and media coverage	<p>“Convieni vivere in città? I salari reali tra contrattazione collettiva e costo della vita” (2020), prepared for www.eticaeconomia.it;</p> <p>“Routinizzazione delle mansioni e rischio di disoccupazione in Europa” (2018) prepared for www.eticaeconomia.it;</p> <p>“La disuguaglianza fa male alla crescita: l’analisi dell’OCSE” (2015), prepared for www.eticaeconomia.it;</p> <p>“C’era una volta la meglio gioventù” (2014), prepared for www.eticaeconomia.it;</p> <p>“La meglio gioventù è stata bruciata: laureati a 39 anni, proletari a vita” (2014), prepared for https://ilmanifesto.it.</p>
Fellowships and Grants:	<p>VISITINPS scholarship (2016) on the project “Real wage inequality, regional divide, urban wage premium and local amenities: the italian case”; with Marianna Belloc and Paolo Naticchioni;</p> <p>Coinvestigator on ESRC (Economic and Social Research Council) research grant £203,419.44 (June 2013-2015), with Paul Gregg and Lindsey Macmillan: “Lifetime Economic Mobility: Understanding mobility within and across generations”;</p> <p>Financial Support Ph.D Fellowship (Nov. 2004-2007), Sapienza University of Rome;</p> <p>Grant for studying abroad funded by Sapienza University of Rome, Jan. 2008-2009;</p> <p>ESRC grant: fees refunding (October 2007-2009).</p>
Teaching Experience	<p><i>Postgraduate</i></p> <p>2013-2014 Teaching Assistant, Econometric Theory, LUISS Guido Carli, Rome;</p> <p>2015 and 2017 Stata classes for the course on Innovation, Growth and International Production, Faculty of Economics, Sapienza University of Rome;</p> <p>2017 Econometrics online course for Postgraduate students in Economics, Luiss Guido Carli, Rome.</p> <p><i>Undergraduate</i></p> <p>2018, Adjunct Lecturer with Paolo Zaffaroni, Econometrics, Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome;</p> <p>2017-2018-2019, Guest lecture for the course of International Economics (Marianna</p>

Belloc) **Inequality and Globalization** Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome;

2014-2015, 2017-present, Teaching Assistant, **Applied Statistics and Econometrics** (for the degree in Economics and Business in English), LUISS Guido Carli, Rome;
2014-2015, Teaching Assistant, **Principle of Economics**, Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome
2012-2015, 2017-present, Teaching Assistant, **Statistics** (for the degree in Economics and Business in English), LUISS Guido Carli, Rome;
2010-2011, Teaching Assistant, **Current Economic Problems**, University of Bristol;
2009-2011, Teaching Assistant, **Econometrics**, University of Bristol;
2006-2009, Teaching Assistant, **Quantitative Methods 1 & 2**, University of Bristol.

Conferences and Seminars

1. Imprese, lavoro e competitività: evidenze e prospettive per le politiche pubbliche, Roma, 14 novembre 2019, INAPP; 2. **60a RSA SIE** (Italian Economic Association), Palermo, October 24-26, 2019; 3. **XXXIV National Conference of Labour Economics (AIEL)** DiSEI- Università del Piemonte Orientale Novara, 12-13 settembre 2019 (AIEL); 4. **XXXII Conference of the Italian Association of Labor Economists (AIEL)**, Arcavacata Campus in Rende (Cosenza), September 14-15, 2017; 5. **IWcee2017**, CNR, Rome, 21-23 June, 2017; 6. **XXX Conference of the Italian Association of Labor Economists (AIEL)**, Cagliari, September 17-19, 2015; 7. **XIII “Brucchi Luchino” Labour Economics Workshop**, Federico II University of Napoli, December 15-16, 2014; 8. **55ma RSA Trento SIE** (Italian Economic Association), Trento, October 22-25, 2014; 9. **XXIX Conference of the Italian Association of Labor Economists (AIEL)**, Pisa, September 11-12, 2014; 10. **XXVIII Conference of the Italian Association of Labor Economists (AIEL)**, LUISS Guido Carli, September 27-29, 2013; 11. Fifth meeting of the Society for the Study of Economic Inequality (ECINEQ), Bari, July 22-24, 2013; **Workshop Capitale Umano ed Istruzione**, ISFOL and Sapienza University of Rome, July 1 2013; 12. **EMAEE 2013**: 8th European Meeting on Applied Evolutionary Economics, Sophia Antipolis, Cote d’Azur, France, June 10-12 2013; 13. **Fourth meeting of the Society for the Study of Economic Inequality (ECINEQ)**, Catania, July 18-20, 2011; 14. **Sixth Winter School on Inequality and Social Welfare Theory (IT6)** Inequality and the Family: Inequality Within Households and Across Generations (Alba di Canazei, Italy), January 9-14, 2011; 15. **The Work Pensions and Labour Economics (WPEG)** conference (Bristol), July 12-14, 2010; 16. **XVII Spring Meeting of Young Economists (SMYE)** (Luxembourg), April 14-17, 2010; 17. **Fifth Winter School on Inequality and Social Welfare Theory (IT5)** Inequality in a Dynamic Perspective (Alba di Canazei, Italy), January 11-14, 2010; 18. **Annual Conference of the European Economic Association and Econometric Society European Meeting (EEA-ESEM)**, Barcelona (Catalonia, Spain), August 23-27, 2009; 19. **Third meeting of the Society for the Study of Economic Inequality (ECINEQ)**, Buenos Aires, July 21-23, 2009; 20. **Alumni Workshop, Sapienza University of Rome**. Discussant: Paul Johnson, June 25, 2009.

Additional Postgraduate Training

XVI CIDE Doctoral Course in Econometrics: Econometrics of Panel Data with Roberto Golinelli, Lecce, Italy, Sept. 2006;
Summer School on Economics of Inequality with Anthony B. Atkinson and Stephen Jenkins, Bertinoro (Fc), Italy, Jun 2006;
Methodologies for the integration of different data bases, Rome, Italy, (SIS school) with

Brunero Liseo, Nov 2005;
XVI CIDE Doctoral Course in Econometrics: Dynamic Models and Multi-equation Models with Giorgio Calzolari, Bertinoro (Fc), Italy, June 2005.

**Refereeing
Activities**

Journal of Income Distribution, Journal of Economic Inequality Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, European Sociological Review, Journal of Policy Analysis and Management, Economics, World Review of Science, Technology and Sustainable Development, Journal of Agricultural Economics, Spatial Economic Analysis, Journal of Economic Inequality, European Sociological Review, Economica.

**Language and
I.T. Skills**

Italian: Mother Tongue
English & Fluent written and spoken
Operational Systems: Windows
Office Applications: Microsoft Office
Statistical and Math Softwares: Stata, R
Text and Word Processing: \LaTeX

Autorizzo il trattamento dei miei dati personali ai sensi del Decreto Legislativo 30
Giugno 2003, n. 196 “Codice in materia di protezione dei dati personali”

July 21, 2021

Davide Vurchio

Ricercatore in Politica Economica (RTD-A in SECS-P/02)
Dipartimento di Economia e Finanza, Università di Bari "Aldo Moro"

ISTRUZIONE

- Giugno 2016 **Dottorato in Studi Aziendali, Economici e Statistici, indirizzo Scienze Economiche**, Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche e Metodi Matematici, Università di Bari "Aldo Moro"
Tesi: *Essays on structural change and economic performance*
Supervisor: *Prof. Nicola D. Coniglio*
- Ottobre 2012 **M.A. in Economics of Globalisation and European Integration**,
Université des Sciences et Technologies de Lille (Lille 1) – Francia
Universiteit Antwerpen – Anversa, Belgio
Vysoká škola ekonomická v Praze – Praga, Repubblica Ceca
Tesi: *International outsourcing and labour markets in advanced economies*
Supervisor: *Prof. Giuseppe Celi – Università di Foggia*
- Dicembre 2011 **Laurea Magistrale in Economia e Commercio Internazionale**,
Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche e Metodi Matematici, Università di Bari "Aldo Moro"
- Marzo 2009 **Laurea Triennale in Economia e Commercio**, Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche e Metodi Matematici, Università di Bari "Aldo Moro"

ATTIVITÀ DI RICERCA

- Luglio 2021 – in corso **Collaborazione, Dipartimento di Economia, Management e Metodi quantitativi, Università degli studi di Milano**
Collaborazione alla ricerca "Analisi costi-benefici delle politiche pubbliche nel settore spaziale". *Supervisor: Prof. M.Florio.*
- Dicembre 2020 – in corso **Ricercatore in Politica Economica (SECS-P/02), Dipartimento di Economia e Finanza, Università di Bari "Aldo Moro"**
Ricerca finanziata dal programma "Research for Innovation – REFIN" intitolata "Dinamiche globali, struttura produttiva e *export performance*: politiche per la crescita dell'economia pugliese"
- Ottobre 2020 – novembre 2020 **Consulente di ricerca per l'Istituto per il Commercio Estero (ICE) per conto del CRES "Manlio Rossi-Doria"**
Contributo allo studio sulla valutazione degli effetti dell'accordo di libero scambio UE-Mercosur sul commercio estero italiano.
- Novembre 2018 – ottobre 2020 **Assegnista di ricerca in Scienza delle finanze (SECS-P/03), Dipartimento di Economia, Management e Metodi quantitativi, Università degli studi di Milano**
Programma di ricerca incentrato sull'"Analisi Costi-Benefici delle politiche pubbliche nel settore spaziale: valutazione dell'impatto socio-economico dell'attività dell'Agenzia Spaziale Italiana". *Supervisor: Prof. M. Florio*

Luglio 2020	<p>Consulente di ricerca, CeRPeM – Centro Ricerche Per il Mezzogiorno (Bari) e Ismeri Europa (Roma)</p> <p>Contributo alla realizzazione della valutazione <i>ex-post</i> relativa alla programmazione regionale 2007-2013 in materia di Aree di Sviluppo Industriale (ASI) - <i>Programma Operativo Puglia FESR-FSE 2014-2020</i>.</p>
Ottobre 2019 – dicembre 2019	<p>Consulente di ricerca, Research and Industrial Policy Advice Division of the Department of Policy Research and Statistics - United Nations Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO), Vienna</p> <p>Contributo alla ricerca sulle dinamiche di specializzazione dell'export dei paesi ed elaborazione di indici <i>ad hoc</i> di 'path-departure'.</p>
Ottobre 2017 – settembre 2018	<p>Assegnista di ricerca in politica economica (SECS-P/02), Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli studi di Roma Tre</p> <p>Programma di ricerca "Analisi della relazione tra politiche, commercio internazionale e catene del valore nei paesi in via di sviluppo". <i>Supervisor: Prof. S. Nenci</i>.</p>
Gennaio 2018 – marzo 2018	<p>Consulente di ricerca per l'Istituto per il Commercio Estero (ICE) per conto del CRES "Manlio Rossi-Doria"</p> <p>Contributo allo studio sulla valutazione degli effetti degli accordi di libero scambio sulle imprese italiane. <i>Supervisor: Prof. A. Giunta</i>.</p>
Giugno 2017 – luglio 2017	<p>Consulente di ricerca, Research and Industrial Policy Advice Division of the Department of Policy Research and Statistics - United Nations Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO), Vienna</p> <p>Contribuito alla ricerca sull'evoluzione della struttura economica dei paesi e di come questa sia in linea con quanto previsto dal framework del c.d. 'Product Space'.</p>
Settembre 2016 – settembre 2017	<p>Attività di ricerca, Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche e Metodi Matematici, Università di Bari "Aldo Moro"</p> <p>Attività di ricerca relativa al cambiamento strutturale e alla dipendenza dal sentiero (path-dependence) delle province italiane; studio delle determinanti dell'abbandono del vantaggio comparato rilevato all'interno del framework del 'Product Space'. <i>Supervisor: Prof. N. D. Coniglio</i>.</p>
Febbraio 2013 – giugno 2016	<p>Dottorato di ricerca in studi aziendali, economici e statistici, indirizzo "scienze economiche", Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche e Metodi Matematici, Università di Bari "Aldo Moro"</p> <p>Attività di ricerca inerente ai lavori relativi alle Politiche Industriali nei paesi in via di sviluppo, con riguardo anche alle politiche di sviluppo regionale e locale. Focus sui limiti legati all'adozione del 'Product Space' nell'identificazione di potenziali vantaggi comparati e sulla relazione causale tra export basket e performance economica.</p>
Marzo 2015 – ottobre 2015	<p>CeRPeM – Centro Ricerche Per il Mezzogiorno, Bari</p> <p>Contributo alla ricerca per il Report di Politica Industriale "Obiettivi e strumenti per una efficace politica per l'industrializzazione del Mezzogiorno. Il quadro della situazione italiana. Lezioni e suggerimenti dall'esperienza internazionale."</p>

Marzo 2014 – giugno 2014	United Nations Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO) - Vienna Internship programme presso la <i>Cluster and Business Linkages</i> Unit of the <i>Business, Investment and Technology Services</i> Branch of the <i>Programme Development and Technical Cooperation Division</i> .
Febbraio 2012 – settembre 2012	Master in Economics of Globalization and European Integration – University of Antwerp e VSE di Praga Attività di ricerca sulla relazione causale tra <i>international outsourcing</i> e riduzione della domanda di forza lavoro <i>low skilled</i> nelle economie avanzate, con <i>focus</i> sul settore manifatturiero italiano.

ESPERIENZE DI INSEGNAMENTO

Giugno 2018	Tutor d’aula – CRES “Manlio Rossi-Doria” Supporto alle applicazioni pratiche all’interno della scuola di valutazione d’impatto “The International School for Advanced Training: Public Policy Impact Assessment. Concepts, Methods, Applications”
Settembre 2015 – settembre 2017	Assistente all’insegnamento – Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche e Metodi Matematici, Università di Bari “Aldo Moro” Politica Economica e Politica Economica Internazionale: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Lezioni occasionali su Politiche industriali e valutazione studenti.
Febbraio 2016 - giugno 2016	Tutor per le attività didattiche integrative relative alle discipline economiche – Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche, Università di Bari “Aldo Moro” Corsi: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Introduzione alla Politica Economica - Politica Economica - Economia Politica

INTERESSI DI RICERCA

- Commercio internazionale
- Politica industriale
- Valutazione d’impatto
- Economia regionale
- Catene globali del valore
- Space economy

PUBBLICAZIONI

ARTICOLI E CONTRIBUTI IN VOLUME

Vurchio D. and Giunta A. (2021), The impact of the Italian Space Agency on scientific knowledge: evidence from academic publications, *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics*, 2021, 1-19.

Coniglio N.D., Lagravinese R., **Vurchio, D.** and Armenise M. (2018) The pattern of structural change: testing the product space’s framework, *Industrial and Corporate Change*, vol 27(4), pages 763–785. ISSN 0960-6491 - EISSN 1464-3650.

Coniglio N.D., Lagravinese R. and **Vurchio, D.**, “Complessità dell’export provinciale e performance economica”, *Rapporto L’Italia nell’Economia*

Internazionale, ICE-ISTAT, 2017, pagg. 209-215. ISBN 978-88-98597-09-3 - ISSN 2282-6858.

Caivano, G., Coniglio, N.D., Prota, F. and **Vurchio, D.**, *Strategie e strumenti di politica industriale in Europa*. In Viesti, G. (Ed.), "Per l'industrializzazione del Mezzogiorno. Le trasformazioni recenti, il quadro nazionale e le esperienze internazionali" (pp. 127-167). LUISS University Press, Rome, 2017. ISBN 978-88-6856-076-8.

Coniglio, N.D., Lagravinese, R. and **Vurchio, D.** (2016), Production 'sophisticatedness' and growth: evidence from Italian Provinces before and during the crisis, 1997-2013, *Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society*, vol.9(2), Pages 423-442. ISSN 1752-1378 - EISSN 1752-1386.

REPORT E ATTI DI CONVEGNO

Carbone, A., De Filippis F., Fusacchia, I., Giunta, A., Mantuano, M., Nenci, S., Pietrobelli, C., Salvatici, L. and **Vurchio D.** (2021), Studio sulla valutazione degli effetti dell'accordo di libero scambio UE-Mercosur sul commercio estero italiano, *Roma : RomaTre Press. ISBN 979-12-XXXXX-XXX.*

Clò, S., Florio, M., Morretta, V. and **Vurchio, D.** (2019), "L'OT nella prospettiva di un'analisi costi-benefici sul settore spazio: i satelliti Cosmo-SkyMed dell'ASI" In: *Atti Conferenza Nazionale della Federazione italiana delle Associazioni Scientifiche per le Informazioni Territoriali e Ambientali, 13th - 15th November, Trieste, pagg. 267-274. ISBN:978-88-941232-5-8.*

Giunta, A., Mantuano, M., Nenci, S., Salvatici, L. and **Vurchio, D.** (2019), "Gli accordi di libero scambio, opportunità per le imprese italiane. Casi studio: Indonesia, Australia e Nuova Zelanda" - *The Manlio Rossi-Doria CRES' report for the Italian Trade Agency (ICE) - ISBN: 978-88-98597-21-5.*

"Fostering the use of new available data to analyze agriculture incentives and value chains in Developing countries" (with I. Fusacchia, S. Nenci and L. Salvatici) - *The Manlio Rossi-Doria CRES' report for the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO).*

WORKING PAPERS

Clò, S., Florio, M., Morretta, V. and **Vurchio, D.** (2019), "Earth Observation in a Cost-Benefit Analysis Perspective: Cosmo SkyMed Satellites of the Italian Space Agency," *Departmental Working Papers 2019-06, Department of Economics, Management and Quantitative Methods at Università degli Studi di Milano.*

Coniglio, N.D., **Vurchio, D.**, Cantore, N. and M. Clara (2018) On the evolution of comparative advantage: path-dependent versus path-defying changes, *Papers in Evolutionary Economic Geography (PEEG) 1818, Utrecht University, Section of Economic Geography. (3rd stage R&R at the Journal of International Economics)*

WORKS IN PROGRESS

- Energy use, productivity and exporting: a firm level analysis for developing countries (with P.Montalbano and S.Nenci); (*R&R at the Energy Journal*)
- The socio-economic value of scientific publications: the case of CosmoSkyMed earth observation satellites (with S.Carrazza and V.Morretta); (*under review at the Technological Forecasting and Social Change journal*)
- Evaluating the impact of border and domestic policies on trade: A product-spatial generalized propensity score approach to control for spillover effects (with S.Nenci);

- University-Industry interaction and firms' innovative performance: evidence from the biopharmaceutical industry (with A.Giunta and E.Pierucci);
- New export specializations, structural transformation and path-dependence: new evidence and methodologies (with N.D.Coniglio, N.Cantore and M.Clara);
- The geography of displacement, refugees camps and social conflicts (with N.D.Coniglio and V.Peragine);
- Positioning in Global Value Chains: A Worldwide Map and Indicators (with M.Mancini, P.Montalbano and S.Nenci);
- Do Clusters promote radical changes and economic growth? New evidence from Italy (with N.D.Coniglio).

CONFERENZE

32^a Conferenza annuale della Società Italiana di Economia Pubblica – Università di Milano “Bicocca”, Online, 17 settembre 2020. *“The impact of the Italian Space Agency on scientific knowledge: evidence from academic papers over thirty years”*.

18^o Milan European Economy Workshop, Università degli studi di Milano, Online, 25-26 giugno 2020. *“Big Science spillover on the research: evidence from the Italian Space Agency's procurement activity”*.

5^a Conferenza ‘Geography of Innovation’ – Stavanger, Norvegia, 29-31 gennaio 2020. *“Do Clusters Promote Radical Changes and Economic Growth? New Evidence from Italy”*.

23^a Conferenza annuale della “Federazione Italiana delle Associazioni Scientifiche per le Informazioni Territoriali e Ambientali – ASITA”, Trieste, 12-14 novembre 2019. *“L'OT nella prospettiva di un'analisi costi-benefici sul settore spazio”*.

31^a Conferenza annuale della Società Italiana di Economia Pubblica – Università di Torino, 19-20 settembre 2019. *“Earth Observation in a cost-benefit analysis perspective: the use of satellite data”*.

21^a Conferenza annuale dello European Trade Study Group – University of Bern, World Trade Institute, Berna, 12-14 settembre 2019. *“On the evolution of comparative advantage: path dependent versus path defying changes”*.

59^a Conferenza annuale della Società Italiana di Economia – Regione Emilia-Romagna, Bologna – 25-27 ottobre 2018. *“Evaluating the causal impact of trade and domestic market policies on trade performance”*.

20^a Conferenza annuale dello European Trade Study Group – SGH Warsaw School of Economics, Varsavia, 13-15 settembre 2018. *“Evaluating the impact of border and domestic policies on trade: a product-spatial GPS approach to control for spillover effects”*.

29^a European Conference on Operational Research organizzata dalla European Association of Operational Research Society e dalla Spanish Statistics and Operations Research Society – Valencia, 8-11 luglio 2018. *“Energy use, productivity and exporting: a firm level analysis for developing countries”*.

Conferenza annuale dell'Italian Trade Study Group su "International Trade, Income Inequality and Trade Agreements", Università del Salento e Fondazione Manlio Masi – Lecce, 10-11 maggio 2018. *"On the evolution of comparative advantage: structural change versus path-dependence"*.

8^ Conferenza Internazionale "Economics of global interactions: new perspectives on trade, factor mobility and development" – Bari, 11-12 settembre 2017. *"On the evolution of comparative advantage: structural change versus path-dependence"*.

2^ Summer school on New Structural Economics – Peking University, Pechino, 26 luglio 2015. *"The product space and its dynamics"*.

ATTIVITÀ DI FORMAZIONE

Luglio 2015	2^ Summer School of New Structural Economics held at the National School of Development, Peking University, Pechino.
Settembre 2013	4° Brixen Workshop and Summer School on International Trade and Finance organizzato dalla Fondazione Masi e dal Dipartimento di Economia e Management dell'Università di Padova, Bressanone.

RICONOSCIMENTI

2020	Autore di progetto assegnatario dei fondi "Research for Innovation" POR Puglia FESR FSE 2014-2020 – Asse X - Azione 10.4
2013-2015	Borsa di studio per il dottorato di ricerca in scienze economiche, Università di Bari "Aldo Moro"
2012	Borsa di studio <i>"Ritorno al Futuro"</i> (Regione Puglia)
2011; 2008; 2007	Borsa di studio A.Di.S.U. (Agenzia per il Diritto allo Studio Universitario)

LINGUE	Italiano: Madrelingua Inglese: C2 nel CEFR Francese: B1 nel CEFR
---------------	--

COMPETENZE TECNICHE	European Computer Driving License ECDL (dal giugno 2004). Ottima conoscenza del pacchetto MS Office, STATA, MATLAB, Gretl e Tex. Discreta conoscenza di QGis e SNAP. Conoscenza base dei software Cytoscape ed R.
--------------------------------	--

Il/la sottoscritto Davide Vurchio, consapevole che le dichiarazioni false comportano l'applicazione delle sanzioni penali previste dall'art. 76 del D.P.R. 445/2000, dichiara che le informazioni riportate nel presente curriculum vitae corrispondono a verità.

Bari, 26 luglio 2021

XIAODAN YU

SUMMARY

- Research interests in **industrial dynamics, economics of innovation, entrepreneurship, firm growth**.
- Solid statistical and data analysis skills. Excellent oral and written communication skills. Excellent teamwork skills.
- Extensive international work experiences.
- Enthusiasm for teaching, building social networks and research collaborations.

ACADEMIC AFFILIATIONS

LUISS

February 2020 - Present

Assistant Professor in Applied Economics, Department of Business and Management

- Current research projects: explore product diversification and technological diversification; explore the growth of corporate science in China; explore the international prices-productivity pass-through

Nottingham University Business School China, Ningbo

September 2017 - January 2020

Assistant Professor in Entrepreneurship and Innovation

- Research projects: explore the wage-productivity pass-through; compare the productivity and wage gains and the wage-productivity pass-through between exporters, non-exporters and export starters.

Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies, Pisa

September 2017 - Present

Research fellow

- Research projects: innovation and the growth patterns of start-ups, small and medium-sized enterprises; corporate science, capability accumulation and firm growth.

IBIMET - Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Firenze

January 2017 - August 2017

Senior research fellow

- Research projects: analyze China's technological development and the dynamics of productivity, employment and wages.

Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies, Pisa

September 2014 - January 2017

Postdoctoral research fellow

- Research projects: investigate the characteristics of persistent high-growth firms in a capability-based view; explore the effects of technological change and demand in driving employment dynamics.

EDUCATION

Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies, Pisa

September 26, 2014

Ph.D. in Economics

- Thesis Topic: *The Dynamics of Learning, Restructuring and Catching-up: the Evidence from China's Manufacturing 1998-2007*
- Advisor: Giovanni Dosi, Ph.D.
- Dissertation Committee: Josef Brada, Giovanni Dosi, Alessandro Nuvolari, Adam Szirmai, Federico Tamagni and Brian Wu.

University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, OH

September 3, 2009

Master of Science in Statistics

- Pass the Ph.D. qualification exam.
- GPA: 3.7/4.0
- Advisor: James A. Deddens, Ph.D.

Beihang University, Beijing

July 2007

Bachelor of Engineering in Industrial Design

- Thesis and project: *The Science&Education Robot: Marketing and Product Development.*
- GPA: 3.4/4.0
- Advisor: Rong Zhang, Ph.D.

VISITING STUDY

**Strategy Dept., Ross School of Business,
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI**

March - August 2014

- Courses: Industrial economics, Industrial organization and public policy, Strategy seminar series.
- Research: construct proxies for firm-specific capabilities.
- Advisor: Brian Wu, Ph.D.

BETA, University of Strasbourg, Strasbourg

November - December 2010

- Courses: Competition regime, Strategic substitutability and complementarity in economics, Principles in creativity economics, Behavior and anticipation, Dynamical systems, Strategic management of patents, Network economy, Theories of firm, Experimental economics, Imperfect competition.

TEACHING-RELATED TRAINING RECEIVED

Harvard Business School Case Teaching Series

November 2017

Participant

Shanghai, China

- Activity: learn case teaching method from the Senior Lecturer of Business Administration at HBS.

Enactus Entrepreneurship Training Workshop

May 2018

Participant

Shanghai, China

- Activity: learn and communicate entrepreneurship teaching; observe Enactus social/technological entrepreneurship competitions

TEACHING EXPERIENCE

LUISS

February - May 2020, 2021

Lecturer

Rome, Italy

- Topic: Macroeconomics
- Duties: teach 2nd year undergraduate students

LUISS

September - December 2020

Lecturer

Rome, Italy

- Topic: Economics of Innovation
- Duties: teach master students

Nottingham University Business School China*Lecturer*

September - December 2019

Ningbo, China

- Topic: Economics of Innovation
- Duties: teach 3rd year undergraduate students at NUBS China

Nottingham University Business School China*Module Convenor*

September - December 2018, 2019

Ningbo, China

- Topic: Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice
- Duties: teach 2nd year undergraduate students at NUBS China

Nottingham University Business School China*Lecturer*

February - May 2019

Ningbo, China

- Topic: Corporate Entrepreneurship and Innovation Management
- Duties: teach master students in Innovation & Entrepreneurship at NUBS China

Nottingham University Business School China*Lecturer*

April - May 2018

Ningbo, China

- Topic: Entrepreneurial Management
- Duties: teach master students in Innovation & Entrepreneurship at NUBS China

Nottingham University Business School China*Module Convenor*

September - October 2017

Ningbo, China

- Topic: Innovation Management
- Duties: teach master students in Innovation & Entrepreneurship at NUBS China

Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies*Teaching Assistant*

May 2017

Pisa, Italy

- Topic: Economics and Management of Innovation
- Duties: teach master students in economics at Sant'Anna.

Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies*Teaching Assistant*

June 2015

Pisa, Italy

- Topic: Industrial Dynamics
- Duties: teach the first year Ph.D students in economics at Sant'Anna.

University of Cincinnati*Tutor at the Mathematical Learning Center*

April 2008 - June 2009

Cincinnati, OH

- Duties: teach undergraduate level algebra, calculus and statistics.

RESEARCH EXPERIENCE

Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies*Research Assistant*

October 2010 - September 2014

Pisa, Italy

- Research project: "Detect the statistical regularities of the evolutionary patterns of Chinese industry based on manufacturing firm level evidence."
- Supervisor: Giovanni Dosi, Ph.D.

University of Cincinnati*Consultant & Research Assistant at the Statistical Consulting Lab*

August 2008 - June 2009

Cincinnati, OH

- Duties: advise post graduate students from other disciplines in selecting appropriate statistical models and data analysis, statistical software using and interpretation of outputs; accomplish research projects in teacher assessment and evaluation.
- Supervisor: James A. Deddens, Ph.D.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

- Reviewing services: Ad hoc reviewer for *Research Policy*, *Industrial and Corporate Change*, *Small Business Economics*, *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics*, *Journal of Evolutionary Economics*, *Regional Science*, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, *Journal of Industry Competition and Trade*, *Management and Organization Review*, *Academy of Management annual conference*, *Industrial Management & Data Systems*, *Economics of Innovation and New Technology*, *Innovation: Organization & Management* and *Review of Development Economics*.
- Memberships: Academy of Management, American Economic Association, Econometric Society, European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy, International Schumpeter Society, Strategic Management Society, The Chinese Economist Society.

DIRECTION/PARTICIPATION IN NATIONAL/INTERNATIONAL RESEARCH PROJECTS

- Co-direct and participate in the research project “Technology and product diversification: firm-level evidence across regions in China” based on the matched firm-level, product-level and patent-level data.

In collaboration with the group of researchers from LUISS, Rome, Italy. In collaboration with Prof. Can Huang, the director of the Institute for Intellectual Property Management, School of Management, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China

From May 2021 to Present

- Co-direct and participate in the research project “Upgrading in the global value chain: evidence from Taiwan’s semiconductor industry” based on the listed firms in Taiwan’s semiconductor industry.

In collaboration with the group of researchers from the Nottingham University Business School China, Ningbo, China

From April 2021 to Present

- Co-direct and participate in the research project “Investigate the factors driving the persistent high-growth firms in China” based on the listed firms and their web extracted data.

In collaboration with Prof. Xiuping Hua (the General Manager) and the group of researchers from the UNNC-NFTZ Blockchain Laboratory, Ningbo, China

From September 2020 to Present

- Co-direct and participate in the research project “Investigate the pass-through from productivity gains to international prices: evidences from China’s manufacturing” based on the matched firm-level and product-level custom data.

In collaboration with the group of researchers from the Laboratory of Economics and Management (LEM), Scuola Superiore Sant’Anna, Pisa, Italy. In collaboration with Prof. Can Huang, the director of the Institute for Intellectual Property Management, School of Management, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China

From May 2019 to Present

- Co-direct and participate in the research project “Investigate the patterns of technological diversification and product diversification” based on the matched firm-level, product-level and patent-level data.

In collaboration with the group of researchers from the Laboratory of Economics and Management (LEM), Scuola Superiore Sant’Anna, Pisa, Italy. In collaboration with Prof. Can Huang, the director of the Institute for Intellectual Property Management, School of Management, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China

From January 2019 to Present

- Co-direct and participate in the research project “The rise of corporate science in China? Evidence from top R&D investors” based on the patent and publication dataset of China’s top corporate R&D investors.

In collaboration with the group of researchers from the Laboratory of Economics and Management (LEM), Scuola Superiore Sant’Anna, Pisa, Italy

From March 2018 to Present

- Co-direct and participate in the research project “Investigate the wage-productivity nexus of the World Factory Economy” based on the firm-level data.

In collaboration with the group of researchers from the Laboratory of Economics and Management (LEM), Scuola Superiore Sant’Anna, Pisa, Italy, and Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milan, Italy

From January 2017 to August 2020

- Participate in the research project “Comparative analysis on productivity, market selection and corporate growth: comparative evidence from BRIC nations” based on the firm-level data.

In collaboration with colleagues from BRIC countries.

From September 2016 to Present

- Collaborate with Prof. Brian Wu in searching for the measures of dynamic capabilities during the visiting study period at the Ross School of Business, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA

From March 2014 al August 2014

- Co-direct and participate in the research project “Investigate the statistical regularities of the evolutionary patterns of Chinese manufacturing: microeconomic evidences from firm-level data” based on the firm-level data.

In collaboration with the group of researchers from the Laboratory of Economics and Management (LEM), Scuola Superiore Sant’Anna, Pisa, Italy. In collaboration with Prof. Jiasu Lei, the director of the Center for Enterprise Growth and National Economic Security Research (CEGESR), Tsinghua University, Beijing, China

From October 2011 to August 2017

PUBLICATIONS

1. Dosi, G., Virgillito, M., & Yu, X. (2020). The wage-productivity nexus in the World Factory economy. *World Development*, 129, 104875, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2020.104875>
2. Dosi, G., & Yu, X. (2019). Technological catching-up, sales dynamics and employment growth: evidence from China’s manufacturing. *Industrial and Corporate Change*, 28(1), 79-107, <https://doi.org/10.1093/icc/dty023>

3. Moschella, D., Tamagni, F., & Yu, X. (2019). Persistent high-growth firms in China's manufacturing. *Small Business Economics*, 52, 573-594, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-017-9973-4>
4. Yu, X., Dosi, G., Grazzi, M., & Lei, J. (2017). Inside the virtuous circle between productivity, profitability, investment and corporate growth: an anatomy of Chinese industrialization. *Research Policy*. 46, 1020-1038, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2017.03.006>
5. Yu, X., Dosi, G., Lei, J., & Nuvolari, A. (2015). Institutional change and productivity growth in China's manufacturing: the microeconomics of knowledge accumulation and "creative restructuring". *Industrial and Corporate Change*, 24(3), 565-602, <https://doi.org/10.1093/icc/dtv011>
6. Kai, R., Meng, X., & Yu, X. (2013). The impact of S&T human resource factors on Chinese local university patenting-licensing activities. *Forum on Science and Technology in China* (a leading management journal in China), Vol. 4: 135-141.

Articles under review

7. Dosi, G., Virgillito, M., & Yu, X. (2020). Gains from trade or from catching-up? Value creation and distribution in the era of China's WTO accession. LEM Working Paper 2020/22.

Book Chapters

8. Dosi, G., & Yu, X. (2021). Capabilities accumulation and development: What history tells the theory. In X. Fu, J. Chen, B. McKern (Eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of China Innovation*. Oxford University Press, ISBN: 9780190900533.
9. Cimoli, M., Dosi, G., & Yu, X. (2020). Industrial policies, patterns of learning and development: An evolutionary perspective. In A. Oqubay, C. Cramer, H. Chang, & R. Kozul-Wright (Eds.) *The Oxford Handbook of Industrial Policy*. Oxford University Press, ISBN: 9780198862420.

Work in progress

10. Li, L., Huang, C., Moschella, D., & Yu, X. Technology and product diversification: Evidence from Chinese manufacturing firms.
11. Li, L., Huang, C., Meliciani, V., & Yu, X. Technology and product diversification: Regional evidence from Chinese manufacturing firms.
12. Li, L., Huang, C., & Yu, X. International competitiveness, technological advantage and cost advantage: Evidence from Chinese manufacturing firms.
13. Martinelli, A. Yu, X. The rise of corporate science in China? Evidence from top R&D investors.
14. Dosi, G., Huang, C., Li, L., Virgillito, M., & Yu, X. The pass-through from productivity gains to international prices: Evidence from China's manufacturing.
15. Dosi, G., Mathew, N., Yu, X., Luna, I., & Savin, I.. Productivity, market selection and firm growth: comparative evidence from BRIC countries.

CONFERENCE/INVITED PRESENTATIONS

Technology and product diversification: Evidence from Chinese manufacturing firms.

1. *18th International Schumpeter Society Conference*, Rome (virtual), Italy, July 8-10, 2021.
2. *Chinese Economists Society (CES) China Annual Conference*, Huazhong University of Science and Technology (virtual), Wuhan, China, June 19-20, 2021.

Gains from trade or from catching up? Patterns of value distribution in the era of China's WTO accession.

1. *2021 Asian Meeting of the Econometric Society (AMES)*, Curtin University Malaysia (virtual), Miri, Malaysia, June 25-27, 2021.
2. *2019 International Conference on Applied Economics (ICOAE)*, Milan, Italy July 3-4, 2019.

The wage-productivity nexus in the World Factory economy

3. *2019 China Meeting of the Econometric Society*, Jinan University, Guangzhou, China, June 18-20, 2019.
4. *Chinese Economists Society (CES) China Annual Conference*, Dongbei University, Dalian, China June 8-9, 2019.
5. *ICC-Tsinghua Conference*, Tsinghua University, Beijing, China, May 23-25, 2019.
6. *Comparative Analysis of Enterprise Data (CAED) Conference*, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI, USA, May 17-19, 2019.
7. *The 1st Renmin University / GLO Conference*, Beijing, October 20-21, 2018.
8. *Seminar at Universita' Cattolica del Sacro Cuore*, Milan, September 11, 2018.
9. *The 30th European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy (EAEPE) Conference*, Nice, France, September 6-8, 2018.
10. *2018 International Conference on Applied Economics (ICOAE)*, Warsaw, Poland, July 5-7, 2018.
11. *2018 International Schumpeter Society (ISS) Conference*, Seoul National University, Korea, July 2-4, 2018.

Technological catching-up, sales dynamics and employment growth: evidence from China's manufacturing

12. *Second World Congress of Comparative Economics*, St. Petersburg, Russia, June 15-17, 2017.
13. *2017 China Meeting of the Econometric Society*, Wuhan, China, June 9-11, 2017.
14. *EMAE 2017: 10th European Meeting on Applied Evolutionary Economics*, Strasbourg, France, May 31-June 3, 2017.

Persistent high-growth firms in China's manufacturing

15. *EMAE 2017: 10th European Meeting on Applied Evolutionary Economics*, Strasbourg, France, May 31-June 3, 2017.
16. *International Workshop & Small Business Economics Special Issue on Entrepreneurship in China*, Peking University, Beijing, October 14-15, 2016.

Inside the virtuous circle between productivity, profitability, investment and corporate growth: an anatomy of Chinese industrialization

17. *Danish Research Unit for Industrial Dynamics (DRUID) 20th Anniversary Conference*, Copenhagen, Denmark, June 13-15, 2016.
18. *First World Congress of Comparative Economics*, Rome, Italy, June 25-27, 2015.
19. *11th European Network on the Economics of the Firm (ENEF) Meeting*, Manchester, UK, September 11-12, 2014.
20. *The Pacific Rim Conference 3: Financial and Economics Links and Institutions for Prosperity*, Waikoloa, HI, USA, May 14-17, 2014.
21. *Danish Research Unit for Industrial Dynamics (DRUID) Academy 2014 Conference*, Aalborg, Denmark, January 15-17, 2014.

Institutional change and productivity growth in China's manufacturing: the microeconomics of knowledge accumulation and "creative restructuring"

22. *13th European Association of Comparative Economic Studies (EACES) Biennial Conference*, Budapest, Hungary, September 4-6, 2014.
23. *The Third Annual European Strategy, Entrepreneurship and Innovation (SEI) Doctoral Consortium*, Imperial College Business School, London, UK, September 21-22, 2013.
24. *The Twentieth Consortium for Competitiveness and Cooperation Colloquium*, Kansas City, MO, USA, March 23-24, 2013.
25. *CEGESR Ph.D. Seminar*, Tsinghua University, Beijing, China, November 2012.
26. *The Fifth Annual Conference of Academy of Innovation and Entrepreneurship*, Macau, China, July 8-10, 2012.

RESEARCH GRANTS

- Zhejiang Soft Science Key Project (2021-2022), Grant agreement no. 2021C25025, 100,000 Chinese yuan, project member.

The project entitled "The Drivers of Original Innovation in China and Zhejiang Province" is directed by Dr. Zhijing Zhu and funded by the People's Government of Zhejiang Province. We currently explore the relationship between global value chain participation and innovation catch-up in China.

- LUISS internal research fund (2020-2021), 4500 euro, fund holder.

I have been awarded the internal research fund by LUISS. This fund has been granted based on internal evaluation.

- H2020 GROWINPRO project (2019-2022), Grant agreement no. 822781, project member.

The project is funded by the European Union Horizon 2020 Research and Innovation programme and directed by Prof. Andrea Roventini. I undertake scientific research activities related to some of the working packages of the whole project, including investigating the microeconomics of the drivers and effects of productivity change. I have participated in the kick-off meeting of the project. Several papers have been published in academic journals as the research delivery for the project. My research found important empirical evidences of the wage-productivity nexus for China's manufacturing firms, that offers both the stylized facts for developing the theoretical models and the comparative evidences from one of the major economies to that of the EU countries. I have been actively participating in academic conferences worldwide for disseminating the research results from the project.

- ORSS Fund (2017-2020) granted 30,000 Chinese yuan/year (3,800 euro/year), fund holder.

I have been awarded the ORSS (Outstanding Research Supporting System) fund by Nottingham Business School China. This fund has been granted based on some competitive selection procedures. I was the fund owner. I have been using this fund to hire research assistant and go to academic conferences.

- H2020 ISIGROWTH project (2015-2018), Grant agreement no. 649186, project member.

The project is funded by the European Union Horizon 2020 Research and Innovation programme and directed by Prof. Giovanni Dosi. I undertook scientific research activities related to some of the working packages of the whole project, including analyzing the globalization of production and finance and de-industrialization from a comparative perspective. Several papers have been published in academic journals as the research delivery for the project. My research investigates

the roles of product and process innovation in employment dynamics, and searches for the drivers of the persistent-high-growth firms in China's manufacturing. These findings offer novel stylized facts from one major emerging economy in the world as comparative evidences. I have been actively participating in academic conferences globally for disseminating the research results from the project.

GRANTS, HONORS AND AWARDS

Research awards and honors

2013 SEI Doctoral Consortium at Imperial College Business School, London, invited participant.

2013 CCC Doctoral Consortium, Kansas City, MO, invited participant.

Research grants

Assegno di Ricerca of Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies, 2011- 2014.

Research Assistant Fellowship, Statistical Consulting Lab, University of Cincinnati, 2008-2009.

University Graduate Scholarships (UGS) of University of Cincinnati, 2007-2009.

Merit-based university honors and awards

Outstanding Student Scholarship, Beihang University, 3rd Prize, 2004, 2005 and 2006.

The First Beijing Undergraduate Arts Show, 2nd Prize in Painting Section, May 2005.

OTHER RESEARCH AFFILIATIONS

- Research fellow at the Center for Enterprise Growth and National Economic Security Research, Tsinghua University, Beijing, China
- Research fellow at the Asia Research Institute, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, UK
- Research fellow at the Ningbo Centre for New Structural Economics, University of Nottingham Ningbo, Ningbo, China
- Research fellow at the UNNC-NFTZ Blockchain Laboratory, University of Nottingham Ningbo, Ningbo, China
- Research fellow at the Institute for Intellectual Property Management, School of Management, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China

OTHER SOCIAL ACTIVITIES AND INDUSTRIAL INTERNSHIPS

- Volunteer Chinese-English translator for the *First meeting of the International Forum on Social Contradictions Prevention and Response*, Pisa, Italy, May 27, 2016.
- Visiting intern at Shenyang Liming Aero-Engine Group Corporation, Shenyang, China, July-August 2006.
- Volunteer teacher at Beihang Primary School, Beijing, China, September-December 2005.
- Intern journalist at News and Advertisements Department at Shanxi Radio and Television Station, Taiyuan, China, July-August 2004.

LANGUAGE SKILLS

Chinese	Mother tongue
English	Advanced (Oral English Proficiency Test, Ohio State Department of Education)
Italian	Intermediate

COMPUTER SKILLS

Operating system	Windows, Linus and Mac OSX
Word processing & Presentation	Latex and Office
Statistics	SAS, STATA, R, SPSS and GRETL
Engineering	MATLAB and AUTOCAD

REFERENCES

Giovanni Dosi (advisor)

Professor, Director of Institute of Economics
Institute of Economics
Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies
Piazza Martiri della Libertà, 33 - 56127 Pisa (Italia)

Phone: +39 050 883326-43
E-mail: gdosi@sssup.it

Alessandro Nuvolari (dissertation committee member)

Associate Professor
Institute of Economics
Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies
Piazza Martiri della Libertà, 33 - 56127 Pisa (Italia)

Phone: +39 050 883366
E-mail: a.nuvolari@sssup.it

Jiasu Lei (coauthor)

Professor
Director of Center for Enterprise Growth and National Economic Security
School of Economics and Management, Tsinghua University
Beijing 100084, China

Phone: +86 10 62789953
leijs@sem.tsinghua.edu.cn

Federico Tamagni (dissertation committee member)

Associate Professor
Institute of Economics
Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies
Piazza Martiri della Libertà, 33 - 56127 Pisa (Italia)

Phone: +39 050 883594
E-mail: f.tamagni@sssup.it

DIMITRIOS ZORMPAS

Curriculum Vitae

(July 2021)

CONTACT DETAILS:

Institute of Advanced Studies
CY Cergy Paris University
1, rue Descartes, F-95000 NEUVILLE-SUR-OISE
Webpage: <https://sites.google.com/view/dimitrioszormpas>
E-mail: dimitrios.zormpas@cyu.fr

ACADEMIC INTERESTS:

Investment Theory, Environmental and Resource Economics, Energy Economics, Real Options

EMPLOYMENT:

- (03/2021-present) Junior fellow, Institute of Advanced Studies, CY Cergy Paris University, France.
- (03/2020-02/2021) Postdoctoral research fellow, Department of Economics and Management, University of Brescia, Italy.
- (03/2019-02/2020) Postdoctoral research fellow, Department of Mathematics, University of Bologna, Italy.
- (03/2018-02/2019) Postdoctoral research fellow, Department of Mathematics and Interdepartmental Centre Giorgio Levi Cases, University of Padova, Italy.

EDUCATION:

- (2014-2018) PhD in Real Estate Appraisal and Land Economics (cum laude), Doctoral Course in Management Engineering and Real Estate Economics, University of Padova, Italy. Supervisor: Michele Moretto.
- (2013-2014) European Master in Agricultural, Food and Environmental Policy Analysis (AFEPA), Catholic University of Louvain, Belgium.
- (2009-2011) Master in Economics, University of Macedonia, Greece.
- (2004-2008) Ptychion in Economics, University of Macedonia, Greece.

VISITS:

- (03/2021-present) Visiting postdoctoral research fellow, ESSEC Business School, France.
- (9/2019-12/2019) Visiting Scholar (Marco Polo fellow) at the Emlyon Business School, Lyon, France.
- (9/2017-10/2017) Visiting Scholar at the Centre for Environmental and Resource Economics (CERE), Umeå University and the Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences in Umeå, Sweden.
- (2/2016-4/2016) Visiting Scholar at the Department of Economics of the Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences in Uppsala, Sweden.
- (9/2013-7/2014) Exchange master student at the Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences and Uppsala University in Uppsala, Sweden.

PUBLICATIONS:

6. Zormpas, D., and Ruble R., 2021 The dynamics of preemptive and follower investments with overlapping ownership. *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, Volume 129, 104175 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2021.104175>)
5. Buso, M., Moretto, M., and Zormpas, D., 2021. Excess returns in Public-Private Partnerships: Do governments pay too much? *Economic Modelling*, Volume 102, 105586 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2021.105586>)
4. Fontini, F., Vargiolu, T. and Zormpas D., 2021 Investing in electricity production under a reliability options scheme. *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, Volume 126, 104004 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2020.104004>)
3. Zormpas, D., 2021 Jointly Held Investment Options and Vertical Relationships. *Review of Industrial Organization* 58, 513–530 (<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11151-020-09784-w>)
2. Zormpas, D., and Agliardi R., 2021 The effect of vertical relationships on investment timing. *International Game Theory Review*, 2150005 (<https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219198921500055>)
1. Zormpas, D., 2020. Investments under vertical relations and agency conflicts: a real options approach, *International Review of Economics & Finance*, Volume 70, pp. 273-287 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iref.2020.06.017>)

WORKING PAPERS:

- Di Corato, L., and Zormpas, D., 2018. Investment in farming under uncertainty and decoupled support: a real options approach (revise and resubmit in the *European Review of Agricultural Economics*)
- Zormpas, D. and Oggioni, G., 2020 Investing in flexible combined heat and power generation

WORK IN PROGRESS:

- Ruble R., and Zormpas, D., 2020 Trojan horsepower: Using strategic promises to clinch entry races in innovative industries
- Ruble R., and Zormpas, D., 2020 Agency, investment, and overlapping ownership

AWARDS:

Best student paper award at the 21st Annual International Conference on Real Options, Suffolk University, Boston, USA, June 28-July 1, 2017 for the paper “Jointly held investment options and vertical relationships”.

CONFERENCES-MEETINGS-SCHOOLS-WORKSHOPS:

- (2021): CEMA 2020-2021 (Madrid, Spain).
- (2019): 4th EFI Workshop (Milan, Italy), Workshop of the DSEA (Padova, Italy), AMEF 2019 (University of Macedonia, Thessaloniki, Greece), Workshop on Investments, Energy, and Green Economy (Brescia, Italy), 10th IRMBAM (Nice, France), EARIE 2019 (Barcelona, Spain), JEI 2019 (Madrid, Spain), Annual Meeting of the ASSET (Athens, Greece).
- (2018): 22nd Annual International Conference on Real Options (Düsseldorf, Germany), RES Symposium of Junior Researchers (Brighton, UK), 6th International PhD Meeting in Economics (University of Macedonia, Thessaloniki, Greece), 42nd AMASES conference (Naples, Italy), Annual Meeting of the ASSET (Florence, Italy), EJM 2018 (Naples, Italy).
- (2017): 21st Annual International Conference on Real Options (Boston, USA), XV EAEE Congress (Parma, Italy), 5th International PhD Meeting in Economics (University of Macedonia, Thessaloniki, Greece), 24th Ulvön Conference on Environmental Economics (Ulvön, Sweden).
- (2016): Annual Meeting of the ASSET (Thessaloniki, Greece).
- (2014): AFEPA Summer School, University of Bonn (Bonn, Germany).

SEMINAR PRESENTATIONS:

- (2021): University of Ioannina (webinar), Aston University (webinar), University of Crete (webinar),

ESSEC Business School (webinar), ThEMA (Théorie Economique, Modélisation et Applications) (webinar).

(2020): Technis webinar (<https://technisnet.org/index.html>), University of Aegean (three webinars at the Dep. of Statistics and Actuarial-Financial Mathematics, Samos, Greece), University of Brescia (webinar).

(2018): Emlyon Business School (Lyon, France), University of Padova (Dep. of Mathematics and Dep. of Economics and Management, Padova, Italy).

(2017): CERE (Umeå, Sweden), University of Brescia (Brescia, Italy), University of Macedonia (Thessaloniki, Greece).

(2012): BiGSEM, University of Bielefeld (Bielefeld, Germany).

GRANTS-SCHOLARSHIPS:

(2020-2021) University of Brescia: Research funds for the project: "Models and methods of non-linear optimization for the circular economy and energy systems"

(09/2019-12/2019) University of Bologna: "Marco Polo" grant for a three-month research visit at Emlyon Business School (Lyon, France).

(2019-2020) University of Bologna: Research funds for the project: "Semi-analytical methods for free boundary problems with two risk factors and applications to real options"

(2018-2019) Interdepartmental Centre Giorgio Levi Cases for Energy Economics and Technology: Research funds for the project: "Capacity markets and the pricing of Reliability Options"

(2014-2017) University of Padova: Scholarship for PhD students

(2013-2014) European Committee: Erasmus Mundus scholarship for European students

OTHER RESEARCH ACTIVITIES:

(2017-2019) member of the research group "Public procurement contracts and public-private partnerships for the sustainable maintenance of natural resources: incentives, risk transfer and real options", project code BIRD173594, financed by the University of Padova, scientific coordinator: Michele Moretto.

(2017-2019) member of the research group "The Real Option Approach to Evaluate Renewable Energies", project code DOR1745299/17, University of Padova, scientific coordinator: Michele Moretto.

TEACHING:

(2018-2019) *Mathematics for Economics*, graduate level, tutor (20h), Department of Economics and Management, University of Padova.

(2017-2018) *Mathematics for Financial Risk and Derivatives*, graduate level, tutor (25h), Department of Economics and Management, University of Padova.

LANGUAGES AND COMPUTING SKILLS:

Greek: Native, English: Fluent, Italian: Intermediate, Spanish: Basic, French: Basic
Office, Scientific WorkPlace

21-7-2021